19-Mar-1995

Walter Monroe Houston Jr.
Born Oct-07-1930 #1
in Hinds Co., Ms.
Marr Nov-02-1951
in Jones Co., MS.
Spouse Grover Lanora Reid

- Walter Monroe Houston Sr.
  Born Jul-14-1903 #8
  in Jones Co., MS.
  Marr Jun-11-1925
  Jones Co. Ms. A.J.Rogers
  Died Jun-08-1982
  in Laurel, Jones Co., MS.
  - Chester Liverman Houston
    Born Feb-03-1874 #21
    in Scott Co., MS.
    Marr Apr-02-1899
    Scott Co. Ms. W.M.Sticcus
    Died Dec-28-1957
    in Jones Co., MS.
    - Wiley Delton Houston
      Born Oct-09-1832 #33
      in Alabama
      Marr 1859
      Died Sep-11-1911
      in Jones Co., MS.
      - Allen Houston
        Born ___-__-c1808 #31
        Died after 1860
        Marr Dec-27-1831
        - Elizabeth (Carn) Carnes
          Born ___-__-c1810 #32
          Died ___-__-____
      - Martha Ann Elizabeth Weems
        Born Jan-11-1840 #45
        in Mississippi
        Died Jan-18-1912
        in Jones Co., MS.
        - Samuel Roseman Weems
          Born Sep-24-1814 #473
          Died Apr-13-1915
          Marr Nov-09-1838
          - Mary Ann Rhodes
            Born Sep-16-1824 #474
            Died Jul-07-1903
    - Edmund Monroe "E.M." Manning
      Born Feb-17-1823 #483
      in ALA. (Monroe Co. ?)
      Marr Jul-22-1875
      Died Dec-02-1884
      in Scott Co. Ms.(?)
      - Simeon D. Manning
        Born abt 1790-1800 #3065
        Died bet.Jan-Jun1836
        Marr Jun-03-1820
        - Nancy W. Summerlin
          Born c 1800-1810 #3066
          Died ___-__-____
      - Ella Virginia Simmons
        Born Aug-25-1844 #484
        Died Oct-15-1908
        in Laurel, Jones Co., MS.
        - William Miles Simmons
          Born Oct-20-1811 #4744
          Died Sep-20-1861
          Marr ca. 1835
          - Jane Pamelia Howle
            Born Aug-12-1819 #785
            Died Nov-02-1881
  - Lilla May Manning
    Born May-12-1876 #22
    in Scott Co., MS.
    Died Feb-09-1939
    in Jones Co., MS.
    - Everet Webester "Shug" Welborn
      Born Aug-30-1853 #590
      Mico, (now Shady Grove), MS.
      Marr 1878
      in Jones Co., MS.
      Died Nov-13-1912
      in Jones Co., MS.
      - James Lawrence Welborn
        Born Jun-16-1823 #584
        Died Dec-18-1905
        Marr Oct-05-1845
        - Tobitha Welch
          Born Apr-01-1826 #585
          Died Sep-03-1899
    - Amanda Allice Allen
      Born Jan-22-1855 #600
      in Peachtree Ala.
      Died Feb-02-1938
      in Jones Co., MS.
      - William Lemual Allen
        Born Sep-16-1828 #898
        Died Feb-28-1907
        Marr Oct-05-1848
        - Margarette Jane Montgomery
          Born Feb-13-1830 #899
          Died Feb-28-1894
- Maude Estell Welborn
  Born Nov-15-1904 #9
  in Jones Co., MS.
  Died Mar-04-1991
  in Jones Co., MS.
  - William Lawrence ". Welborn
    Born Apr-06-1878 #603
    in Jones Co., MS.
    Marr Dec-13-1903
    Shady Grove, Jones Co., Ms.
    Died Sep-23-1969
    in Jones Co., MS.
    - Rudolphus C. "Doll" Randall
      Born Jul-31-1841 #885
      in Ga. ?
      Marr Aug-26-1865
      in Lauderdale Co., MS.
      Died Mar-14-1922
      in Laurel, Jones Co., MS.
      - Fredrick "Fred" B. Randall
        Born ___-__-1793 #975
        Died ___-__-bef 1880
      - Sarah (A?) Clark
        Born ___-__-1809 #976
        Died ___-__-aft 1880
    - Martha Alice E. Ott
      Born Jun-04-1847 #886
      Dell Co. S.C. or Ga. ? / /
      Died Mar 26, 1919
      - Richard "Dick" Ott
        Born ___-__-1805 #977
        Died ___-__-____
      - Martha Ann Smith
        born 1825
        Died ___-__-____
  - Rosa Leaoina Randall
    Born Feb-13-1885 #604
    in Newton Co., Ms.
    Died Sep-05-1979
    SCRMC, Laurel, Jones Co., MS.

23-Apr-1994 Monroe & Lanora Houston 24 Sunset Dr. Laurel, MS. 39440 Page 2

A.num	Name	Birth date	Died	Birth place	Place of death
66	Weems, Samuel Roseman	Sep-24-1814	Apr-13-1915	Abbeville District S.C.	Smith Co., Ms.
67	Rhodes, Mary Ann	Sep-16-1824	Jul-07-1903		Smith Co., Ms.
68	Manning, Simeon D.	abt. 1790-1800	bet.Jan-Jun1836	Ga.	
69	Summerlin, Nancy W.	ca. 1800-1810			
70	Simmons, William Miles	Oct-20-1811	Sep-20-1861	Troup Co. Ga.	Sumter Co. Ala.
71	Howle, Jane Pamelia	Aug-12-1819	Nov-02-1881		
72	Welborn, James Lawrence	Jun-16-1823	Dec-18-1905	(Sainbridge Co., MS.) Jones Co	Jones Co., MS.
73	Welch, Tobitha	Apr-01-1826	Sep-03-1899	Covington Co., Ms.	Mossville, Jasper Co., MS.
74	Allen, William Lemual	Sep-16-1828	Feb-28-1906	Peachtree Ala.	
75	Montgomery, Margarette Jane	Feb-13-1830	Feb-28-1894	Peachtree Ala.	
76	Randall, Fredrick "Fred" B.	1793	?	VA.- GA. ???	
77	Clark, Sarah (A?)	1809	aft 1870	Ga.	
78	Ott, Richard "Dick"	1805	?		
79	Smith, Martha Ann	1825	?		
82	Wilkinson, Peter	ca. 1812	?	S. C.	
83	_____, Mary	ca. 1817	?	S.C.	
84	Gainey, Mcajah?	ca 1768	aft. 1860	S. C. ??	Leake Co., Ms. ??
85	unknown	?	bef. 1860		
86	Wilkinson, S.	ca. 1796	?	N.C.	
87	_____, S.	ca. 1801	?	TN.?	
92	Gainey, Mcajah?	ca 1768	aft. 1860	S. C. ??	Leake Co., Ms. ??
93	unknown	?	bef. 1860		
94	Wilkinson, J.	ca. 1820	?	S.C.	
95	_____, Elizabeth	Apr-__-1828	Sep-20-1902	TN.	

5th Great Grand Parents

128	Houston, John	Sep-05-1775	Jun-20-1812		
129	Howie, Ann	Oct-16-1776	May-31-1841	N. C. ?	Perry Co. Ala.
130	Carn, _____	?	?		
131	_____, Rebicca	?	?		
132	Weems, Bartholemew	cir 1785-88	?	Abreville, S.C.	MS.
133	Jones, Catchrion	___-85- ???	aft. 1860 ???	S.C.	Smith Co., Ms.
134	Rhodes, Samuel Hezekiah	?	?		
135	Carr, Elizabeth	?	?		
140	Simmons, Robert Sr.	1780	1855	N.C.	
141	Harper, Ann Turner	1783	1846	VA.	
142	Howle, Thomas T. Sr?.	1787/8	1870	Coman's Well, Sussex Co. Va.	
143	Rivers, Nancy	1796	Oct-13-1870		
144	Welborn, Aaron (of Jones Co)	ca. 1798	Sep-18-1858	Pendleton Dist., S.C.	Ashley Co., Ark.
145	Stevenson, Lucy	ca. 1797	ca. 1879	N.C. OR S.C.	Jones Co., MS.
146	Welch, Bryant	Apr-17-1791	1830	S.C.	MS.
147	Martin, Sabra "Sally"	?	?		
148	Allen, Henry	ca. 1802	?		
149	_____, Sarah	ca. 1810	?		
164	Wilkinson, Thomas	ca. 1776	bet. 1860 & 70		
165	_____, Elizabeth	ca. 1795	aft 1870	TN.	
168	Gainey, Samuel	?	?		
169	_____, Constants	?	?		
184	Gainey, Samuel	?	?		
185	_____, Constants	?	?		
188	Wilkinson, Thomas	ca. 1776	bet. 1860 & 70		

23-Apr-1994 Monroe & Lanora Houston 24 Sunset Dr. Laurel, MS. 39440 Page 1

A.num	Name	Birth date	Died	Birth place	Place of death
1	Houston, Anna Necole	Aug-03-1987		Jones Co., MS.	
Parents					
2	Houston, Timothy Wayne	Jan-21-1960		Jones Co., MS.	
3	Messemore, Laurie	Jul-20-1964		Jones Co., MS.	
Grand Parents					
4	Houston, Walter Monroe Jr.	Oct-07-1930		Hinds Co., Ms.	
5	Reid, Grover Lanora	Jun-02-1929		Smith Co., Ms.	
Great Grand Parents					
8	Houston, Walter Monroe Sr.	Jul-14-1903	Jun-08-1982	Jones Co., MS.	Laurel, Jones Co., MS.
9	Welborn, Maude Estell	Nov-15-1904	Mar-04-1991	Jones Co., MS.	Jones Co., MS.
10	Reid, Andy Grover	Apr-27-1896	Dec-19-1928		Jasper Co., Ms.
11	Kelley, Allice Phine Caore A.	Sep-15-1898	Feb-01-1986	Smith Co., Ms.	Jones Co., MS.
Great Great Grand Parents					
16	Houston, Chester Liverman	Feb-03-1874	Dec-28-1957	Scott Co., MS.	Jones Co., MS.
17	Manning, Lilla May	May-12-1876	Feb-09-1939	Scott Co., MS.	Jones Co., MS.
18	Welborn, William Lawrence ".	Apr-06-1878	Sep-23-1969	Jones Co., MS.	Jones Co., MS.
19	Randall, Rosa Leaoina	Feb-13-1885	Sep-05-1979	Newton Co., Ms.	
20	Reid, Elisha Prophet "E P"	Oct-01-1872	Jan-24-1929	Neshoba Co. Ms.	Falk, Jasper Co. Ms
21	Gainey, Emma Drucilla	Jul-12-1868	Jun-13-1959	Leake Co., Ms.	Laurel, Jones Co., MS.
22	Kelley, Grover Frank	Jul-06-1870	Nov-28-1955		Smith Co., Ms.
23	Gainey, Arkansas	Sep-05-1878	Dec-28-1921	Leake Co., Ms.	Smith Co., Ms.
3rd Great Grand Parents					
32	Houston, Wiley Delton	Oct-09-1832	Sep-11-1911	AL.	Jones Co., MS.
33	Weems, Martha Ann Elizabeth	Jan-11-1840	Jan-18-1912	MS.	Jones Co., MS.
34	Manning, Edmund Monroe "E.M."	Feb-17-1823	Dec-02-1884	ALA. (Monroe Co. ?)	Scott Co. Ms.(?)
35	Simmons, Ella Virginia	Aug-25-1844	Oct-15-1908		Laurel, Jones Co., MS.
36	Welborn, Everet Webester ".	Aug-30-1853	Nov-13-1912	Mico, (now Shady Grove) Jones	Jones Co., MS.
37	Allen, Amanda Allice	Jan-22-1855	Feb-02-1938	Peachtree Ala.	Jones Co., MS.
38	Randall, Rudolphus C. "Doll"	Jul-31-1841	Mar-14-1922	Ga. ?	
39	Ott, Martha Alice E.	Jun-04-1847	Mar-26-1919	Dell Co. S.C. or Ga. ? / Ala.?	
40	Reid, Rubin (Robt.) E.	ca 1827-32	aft 1880	AL.	
41	Wilkinson, Sarah J.	ca 1827-29	?	MS.	
42	Gainey, Coley Penelton "C P"	Mar-25-1815	Aug-19-1887	Geo.	?? Leake Co., MS ??
43	Wilkinson, Mary S.	Oct-03-1839	Aug-04-1871	MS.	
44	Kelley, John "Dock" Sr.	ca.1847	Jan-21-1933	MS.	Smith Co., Ms.
45	Collen, Fanney	Jan-02-1848	Sep-25-1929	AL.	Smith Co., Ms.
46	Gainey, Coley Penelton "C P"	Mar-25-1815	Aug-19-1887	Geo.	?? Leake Co., MS ??
47	Wilkinson, Sarah	Aug-25-1843	ca. 1901		
4th Great Grand Parents					
64	Houston, Allen	ca.1808	after 1860	S.C.	Nevada Co.Ark.
65	Carnes, Elizabeth (Carn)	cir 1810	?	S.C.	Nevada Co.Ark.

23-Apr-1994 Monroe & Lanora Houston 24 Sunset Dr. Laurel, MS. 39440 Page 3

A.num	Name	Birth date	Died	Birth place	Place of death
189	_____, Elizabeth	ca. 1795	aft 1870	TN.	

6th Great Grand Parents

264	Weems, John	cir. 1762	cir.1840	VA.	Smith or Simpson Co. Ms.
265	Rosemond, Margaret	?			
270	Karr, Christian Frederick	1742	July-1814	Bavaria, Germany	S. C., Probably near Charlston
271	carr, mrs c. f.	?	?		
280	Simmons, John	?	?		
281	Stephens, _____	?	?		
282	Harper, William	Apr-22-1763	?		
283	Bonner, Jane	?	?		
284	Howle, James	?			
285	Tyus, Pemelia	?			
288	WELBORN, AARON or JAMES				
289	YOUNGER, ELIZABETH or REBECCA				
292	Welch, Richard	1762	Nov-10-1838	Sumter Dist., S.C.	Natchez, Adams Co., Ms.
293	Stuart, Mary "Margarett"	ca. 1764	Bef. Jun-1791	S.C.	S.C.

7th Great Grand Parents

566	Bonner, John	?	?		
567	_____, Sarah	?	?		
568	Howle, Epaphroditus	1685		New Kent, Va.	

19-Mar-1995

- Grover Lanora Reid
  - Born Jun-02-1929 #2
    - in Smith Co., Ms.
  - Marr Nov-02-1951
    - in Jones Co., MS.
  - Spouse Walter Monroe Houston Jr.
  - Andrew "Andy" Grover Reid
    - Born Apr-27-1896 #811
    - Marr May-09-1916
      - in Louin, Jasper Co. Ms.
    - Died Dec-19-1928
      - in Falk, Jasper Co., Ms.
    - Elisha Prophet "E P" Reid
      - Born Oct-01-1872 #1062
        - in Neshoba Co., Ms.
      - Marr Jul-12-1889
        - in Leake Co., Ms.
      - Died Jan-24-1929
        - in Falk, Jasper Co., Ms.
      - Ruben (Robt.) E. Reid
        - Born Feb-__-1830 #3241
          - in AL/MS/TN ??
        - Died aft 1900
      - Sarah J. Wilkinson
        - Born ___-__-c 1827-9 #3242
          - in Mississippi
        - Died ___-__-____
        - Peter Wilkinson
          - Born __-__-c 1812 #7783
          - Died ___-__-____
        - Mary
          - Born __-__-c 1817 #7785
          - Died ___-__-____
      - Emma Drucilla Gainey
        - Born Jul-12-1868 #1063
          - in Leake Co., Ms.
        - Died Jun-13-1959
          - in Laurel, Jones Co., MS.
        - Coley Penelton "C P" Gainey
          - Born Mar-25-1815 #1615
            - in Geo.
          - Marr Feb-09-1856
            - in Leake Co., Ms.
          - Died Aug-19-1887
            - in ?? Leake Co., MS ??
          - Mcajah? Gainey
            - Born ___-__-c 1768 #3453
            - Died aft. 1860
          - unknown
            - Born ___-__-____ #3454
            - Died bef. 1860
        - Mary S. Wilkinson
          - Born Oct-03-1839 #1679
            - in Mississippi
          - Died Aug-04-1871
          - S. Wilkinson
            - Born __-__-c 1796 #7798
            - Died ___-__-____
          - S.
            - Born __-__-c 1801 #7799
            - Died ___-__-____
    - Allice Phine Caore A. Kelley
      - Born Sep-15-1898 #812
        - in Smith Co., Ms.
      - Died Feb-01-1986
        - in Jones Co., MS.
      - George Francis "Frank" Kelley
        - Born Jul-06-1870 #827
        - Marr Jul-23-1894
        - Died Nov-28-1955
          - in Smith Co., Ms.
        - John "Dock" Kelley Sr.
          - Born c 1847 #824
            - in Mississippi
          - Died Jan-21-1933
            - in Smith Co., Ms.
        - Fanney Collen
          - Born Jan-02-1848 #825
            - in Alabama
          - Died Sep-25-1929
            - in Smith Co., Ms.
      - Arkansas Gainey
        - Born Sep-05-1878 #833
          - in Leake Co., Ms.
        - Died Dec-28-1921
          - in Smith Co., Ms.
        - Coley Penelton "C P" Gainey
          - Born Mar-25-1815 #1615
            - in Geo.
          - Marr Nov-21-1871
          - Died Aug-19-1887
            - in ?? Leake Co., MS ??
          - Mcajah? Gainey
            - Born ___-__-c 1768 #3453
            - Died aft. 1860
          - unknown
            - Born ___-__-____ #3454
            - Died bef. 1860
        - Sarah Wilkinson
          - Born Aug-25-1843 #1688
          - Died ___-__-c 1901
          - Josiah Wilkinson
            - Born __-__-c 1820 #7784
            - Died ___-__-____
          - Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S NAME Younger Welborn

When Born 1824 Where Anderson Co., South Carolina

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (W/1) Sarah Elizabeth Dykes -- Mother of the first three children

His Father William (Billy) Welborn His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Bryant

Younger Welborn
(Husband's Full Name)

(2) Mrs. Frances Gunter Dykes
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

1850 Jasper Co. Census Fam.- 493
1860 Jones Co. Census Fam.- 268

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mrs. Frances Gunter Dykes

When Born 1838 Where Smith County, Miss.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (W/1) George W. Dykes

Her Father Allen Gunter Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Date _____
Compiler Gerald W. Johnson
Address Route 9 Box 658
City Laurel State MS 39440

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Artus	1853			Date To
M	2 Calhoun	1856			Date To
F	3 Tobitha Matilda	1858			Date To Tolbert Welborn (Son-A.T.)
F	4 Susan	1862			Date To Marion Ainsworth
M	5 Willie H.	1866			Date (Dau.- John Myrick, Sr.) To Mary Jane Myrick 1872
M	6 Thomas Jefferson (Jeffie)	1869			Date To Lula Pearl Purvis
F	7 S. C. (Leedie)	1875			Date To John Myrick, Jr.
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
					Date

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Thomas Newton Welborn

When Born 1832 Where South Carolina

Christened Where

When Died 1917 Where Jones Co., Miss.

When Buried Where Old Welborn Cemetery North of Soso, MS

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Younger Welborn His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Bryant

Thomas Newton Welborn
(Husband's Full Name)

Martha Mauldin
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1850 Jones Co. Census Fam. #125
1870 Jones Co. Census Fam. #40
Sharon Cemetery markers
Pleasant Home Cemetery Markers

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Martha Mauldin

When Born 1841 Where South Carolina

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Wm. Harris Mauldin Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Dakins

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Date

Compiler Gerald W. Johnson

Address Route 9 Box 658

City Laurel State MS 39440

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1	Lazarus E.	8 April 1859	Jones Co.	MS	29 May 1923	Date 27 Sept. 1882 To Mary Ishee 1860
M	2	Sherman Harris	11 May 1865	" "	"	15 Jul 1929	Date (1) Gensey Ann Sims 1863 To (2) Jerusha Emma Ulmer
M	3	Elisha Younger	1867	" "	"	1940	Date Elizabeth Alusarcive 1875 To Betty Loper (2)
M	4	J. Ray	26 May 1870	" "	"	25 May 1927	Date To Kizzie Knight 1870
M	5	W. Harrison	1873	" "	"	1916	Date To Lillie Bush 1880
M	6	Jesse					Date To Amy Valentine
F	7	Elmira					Date To Alonzo Jornakin
F	8	Nira	1877			1971	Date To George Hogan
F	9	Tildy					Date To Ander Moss
M	10	Amos G.	1887			1956	Date To Cutis Welborn
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
							Date

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

336

Thomas N. Welborn married his older sisters step-daughter – Martha Mauldin. Shermar Harris Welborn was married twice. He first married Gensey Ann Sims on 11 Oct 1883. After she died, he then married Jerusha Emmig Ulmer. Elisha Younger may have been married to Elizabeth Musgrove first, but he is buried in the Sharon Cemetery next to a wife named Betty Loper Welborn

HUSBAND'S NAME Younger Welborn

When Born 1805 Where Pendelton Dist., South Carolina

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where Jones County, Miss.

When Buried _____ Where Old Welborn Cemetery north of Soso on

When Married _____ Where old A. E. (Pet) Welborn Farm (No Marker)

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father Aaron Welborn I His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Younger

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Bryant

When Born 1807 Where Pendelton Dist., South Carolina

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where Old Welborn Cemetery (No Marker)

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father Needham Bryan Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Younger Welborn
(Husband's Full Name)

Elizabeth Bryant
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

1850 Jones Co. Census Family #125
Old Welborn Cemetery Markers
Mr. A. E. (Pet) Welborn

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Date _____
Compiler Gerald W. Johnson
Address Route 9 Box 658
City Laurel State MS 39440

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Charity	11 Oct. 1823	Anderson Co.	S. C.	27 Jul 1899	Date 1849 To William Harris Mauldin
M	2 Aaron Terrell	19 Sep. 1827	" "	"	24 Mar 1891	Date To Louanza
M	3 William Elbert	1830	" "	"	25 Feb 1908	Date (1) Arsena Sims To (2) Sarah Welborn
M	4 Thomas Newton	1832	" "	"	1917	Date To Martha Mauldin
F	5 Kiziah Caroline	1837	Jones Co.	Miss.		Date To (Never Married)
F	6 Elizabeth	1839	" "	"	(Died Young)	Date To
F	7 Savilla Jane	1842	" "	"	1932	Date To William Fletcher Jones
M	8 Tolbert	1844	" "	"	(Died Young)	Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
						Date

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Younger Welborn (1805)
married Elizabeth Bryant.
Youngers' brother William (1806)
married Elizabeth's sister Sarah.
Charity Welborn married Wm. Harris
Mauldin & they are in your Jones
Co Book on Page. 79
William Elbert is William E.
in your Jones Co Book Page 166
Wm E. first married Arsena Sims
and second Sarah A Welborn, his
first cousin & dr. of William Welborn (1800)
Sarilla Jane married Wm.
Fletcher Jones & you allready
have that group sheet.

HUSBAND'S NAME William (Billy) Welborn

When Born 1800 Where Anderson County, South Carolina

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where Old Welborn Cemetery north of Soso on

When Married _____ Where old A. E. (Pet) Welborn Farm (No Marker)

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father Aaron Welborn I His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Younger

William (Billy) Welborn
(Husband's Full Name)

Sarah Bryant
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

1850 Jones Co. Census Fam. - 113
1860 Jones Co. Census Fam. - 438

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Bryant

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where Old Welborn Cemetery (No Marker)

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father Needham Bryan Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____

Compiler Gerald W. Johnson

Address Route 9 Box 658

City Laurel State MS 39440

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Turner		Anderson Co.	S. C.		Date To
M	2 Vester		"	"		Date To
M	3 John		"	"		Date To
M	4 Younger	1824	"	"		Date (1) Sarah Elizabeth Dykes To (2) Mrs. Frances G. Dykes
F	5 Elizabeth	1829	"	"		Date To
M	6 Needham	1831	"	"		Date To
M	7 William	1833	"	"		Date To
F	8 Mary Jane	1835	"	"		Date To Richard Crowson Trest
F	9 Sarah	1842	Jones Co.	Miss.		Date To William Elbert Welborn
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
						Date

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Aaron Terrell Welborn

When Born 19 Sept. 1827 Where Anderson County, South Carolina

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 24 Mar. 1891 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where Old Welborn Cemetery north of Soso on

When Married _____ Where old A. E. (Pet) Welborn Farm (No Marker)

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father Younger Welborn His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Bryant

Aaron Terrell Welborn
(Husband's Full Name)

Louanza
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Louanza

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____

Compiler Gerald W. Johnson

Address Route 9 Box 658

City Laurel State MS 39440

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Mary E.	1855			Date To Thomas Jefferson Knight
F	2 Sarah E.	1858			Date To
M	3 Woodard	1860			Date To
M	4 Joseph Denam	1863			Date To
F	5 Alafair	1868			Date To
M	6 Tolbert	1853			Date To
M	7 Joel	1854			Date To
M	8 Mangum	1857			Date To
M	9 John	1864			Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
					Date

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

I know very litte about the Aaron Terrell Welborn family other than the fact that Joseph Denam Welborn was tried twice for the murder of Hannah Ainsworth and then the case was passed to the files. Sylvester Marlow said that he & Denam Welborn went to rob Hannah Ainsworth & Hannah would not let them in. He said they shot her through the window and then robbed her of $1600 that she had just gotten for the sale of her timber. Sylvester Marlow spent the rest of his life in prison. Denam left & went to

Florida, and he died down there several years later in some kind of shooting spree.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

HUSBAND Albert Garrison WELBORN (Campbellite Preacher) Moved to Jones Co. Miss between 1856 & 1860 To Anderson Co. Texas after Jan. 1873

Born 27 Apr 1813 Place Anderson, S.C.
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 5 Feb 1890 Place Near Palestine, Anderson, TX
Bur. Place Olive Branch Cem., Brushy Creek, Anderson, TX
HUSBAND'S FATHER Moses WELBORN HUSBAND'S MOTHER Sarah HALBERT
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 1) Matilda ROGERS, S.C. 3) Mrs. Dicy FERGUSON, Jones Co. Miss

WIFE 2) Mill Nancy MURPHEY

Leslie Harris
Rt 5 Box 169
Huntsville AR
72740

Born age 44 1860 Place South Carolina
Chr. Place
Died 10 Jan 1869 Place Ellisville, Jones, Miss.
Bur. Place Ellisville, Jones, Miss.
WIFE'S FATHER Ezekiel MURPHEY WIFE'S MOTHER Charity MARTIN
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 f	Sarah			Anderson	S.C.	bef 1860 John Calhoun ELROD	
2 f	Charity S.			"	"	D ? PATRICK ? S.C. ?	
3 f	Julia	age 19 1860		"	"	bef 1860 D.W. H. OVERSTREET	9 Oct 1914
4 X f	Mary Jane	22 June 1844		"	"	D Richard Crowsen TREST	
5 f	Susan Frances	age 14 1860		"	"	D A. Theodore DOSSETT	
6 f	Ruth	age 12 1860		"	"	D Mc DONALD	✓
7 f	Lucinda	age 8 1860		"	"	bef 1870 Joel S. WALTERS	✓
8 f	Emily	age 6 1860		"	"	Mc DONALD	✓
9 f	Caroline	age 4 1860		"	"	Wylie H. JENKINS	✓
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Fred Welborn LUNSFORD, Rusk, TX
Edith Lunsford MANNING, deceased
1860 and 1870 Census Jones Co. Miss.

1870 census 96/97 Wm. G. Gore & Charity S. (Welborn) have Daniel Patrick age 16 b. S.C. – Her son by a first marriage ? Probably found Charity in 1860 census of Jones Co MS

OTHER MARRIAGES

#2 Charity m. 2) William G. GORE
#3 Julia m. 2) William Lane WALTERS
#4 Mary Jane m. 2) Seabron/Seburn J. HILTON
#5 Susan m. 2) John William MASSEY
#6 Ruth m. 2) _____ CANTRELL, 3) John PATTERSON

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

HUSBAND 1) Richard Crowsen TREST (farmer) We spell it Croosen!

Leslie Harris
Rt 5 Box 169
Huntsville, Ark
72740

Born age 24 1860, 36 1870 Place Mississippi
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER John TREST HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elizabeth WALTERS
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 2) SMITH

WIFE 1) Mary Jane WELBORN
Born 22 June 1844 Place Anderson Co., South Carolina
Chr. Place
Died 9 Oct 1914 Place Sinton, San Jacinto, Texas
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Albert Garrison WELBORN WIFE'S MOTHER Mill Nancy MURPHEY
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS 2) Seburn/Sebron J. HILTON

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 f	Letta (Lettie)	TREST	age 6 1870	Ellisville	Jones	Miss	Warner M.	HARDIMAN
2 m	Wiatt J.	"	age 3 1870		"	"	Willie	HILTON
3 m	Wiley R.	"	19 May 1870		"	"	24 Dec 1889/90 Grace	26 Dec 1960 MASSEY
4 X f	Nancy Elizabeth	"	21 Jan 1873		"	"	25 Mar 1891 John Robert	18 May 1936 LUNSFORD
5 f	Sadie	"			Anderson	Texas	Robert "Bob"	PARKER
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1860, 1870 Census, Jones Co. Miss.
Family Records of:
Jettie Lunsford LIPSEY, Palestine, TX
Ila Massey DURRILL, Van Horn, TX
Edith Lunsford MANNING, deceased

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

HUSBAND 2) Seburn/Sebron J. HILTON

Born 8 Aug 1842 Place Lancaster, S.C.

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died 22 Dec. 1922 Place Sinton, San Jacinto, Tx

Bur. Place Sinton Cem., San Jacinto, TX

HUSBAND'S FATHER William HILTON HUSBAND'S MOTHER Gracie TERRELL

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 1) POE

Leslie Harris
Rt. 5 Box 169
Huntsville AR
72740
(501) 665-4124

WIFE 2) Mary Jane WELBORN

Born 22 June 1844 Place Anderson, S.C.

Chr. Place

Died 9 Oct 1914 Place Sinton, San Jacinto, TX

Bur. Place Sinton Cem, San Jacinto, TX

WIFE'S FATHER Albert Garrison WELBORN WIFE'S MOTHER Mill Nancy MURPHEY

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS 1) Richard Crowsen TREST, Jones Co. Miss.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 m.	Charles	HILTON										
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

LAS VEGAS-CLARK LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-20

29 Mar 1992

HUSBAND James L. WELBORN-126

BORN: Abt 1823 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1902 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 5 Oct 1845 PLACE:
FATHER: Aaron WELBORN-80 PARENTS' MRIN: 10
MOTHER: Lucy STEVENSON-81

WIFE Tabitha WELCH-127

BORN: 1 Apr 1826 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Sep 1899 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Bryant WELCH-140 PARENTS' MRIN: 21
MOTHER: Sabra (Sally) MARTIN-141

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Pendleton WELBORN-128
---- BORN: Abt 1846 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1914 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Isabel J. WELBORN-129
---- BORN: 1848 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Celeta WELBORN-130
---- BORN: 1849 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Millard F. WELBORN-131
---- BORN: 1851 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1937 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Elton B. Lyon
6621 Hurley-Wade Road
P. O. Box 306
Hurley, MS 39555-0306
Phone:601-588-6881

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-20

29 Mar 1992

HUSBAND James L. WELBORN-126 Yr of Birth 1823
WIFE Tabitha WELCH-127 Yr of Birth 1826

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Everett W. WELBORN-132
---- BORN: 1853 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1912 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Harrison Hillyer WELBORN-120
---- BORN: 14 Jan 1856 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1895 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy Jane BUCKLEY-121 MRIN: 19
MARR: 1881 PLACE:

7. NAME: Vermel WELBORN-133
---- BORN: 1858 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Edward B. WELBORN-134
---- BORN: 1860 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1934 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Wayne C. WELBORN-135
---- BORN: 1863 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1954 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Norvell WELBORN-136
---- BORN: 1866 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-20

29 Mar 1992 Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND James L. WELBORN-126 Yr of Birth 1823
WIFE Tabitha WELCH-127 Yr of Birth 1826

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Margaret WELBORN-137
---- BORN: 1 Apr 1867 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Apr PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

12. NAME: M. Rosa WELBORN-138
---- BORN: 1872 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1961 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

13. NAME: Welborn WELBORN-139
---- BORN: 1874 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

PASCAGOULA LI
GENEALOGY CO
DO NOT CIRCULA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19

29 Mar 1992

HUSBAND Harrison Hillyer WELBORN-120

BORN: 14 Jan 1856 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1895 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1881 PLACE:
FATHER: James L. WELBORN-126 PARENTS' MRIN: 20
MOTHER: Tabitha WELCH-127

WIFE Nancy Jane BUCKLEY-121

BORN: 25 Jun 1864 PLACE: ,Jasper County,MS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1939 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Richard BUCKLEY-152 PARENTS' MRIN: 22
MOTHER: Martha SIMPSON-153

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clinton WELBORN-122
---- BORN: 11 Feb 1886 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1942 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS,Welborn Cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Rochester Ford WELBORN-123
---- BORN: 29 Aug 1890 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1952 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS,Welborn Cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Eulalie WELBORN-111
---- BORN: 26 May 1893 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Jan 1986 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
BUR.: 14 Jan 1986 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS,Shady Grove Cem.
SPOUSE: Ceborn Adolph BUSTIN-110 MRIN: 15
MARR: 14 Jan 1917 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS

4. NAME: Hillyer Henderson WELBORN-124
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1886 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Elton B. Lyon
6621 Hurley-Wade Road
P. O. Box 306
Hurley, MS 39555-0306
Phone:601-588-6881

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19

29 Mar 1992 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Harrison Hillyer WELBORN-120 Yr of Birth 1856
WIFE Nancy Jane BUCKLEY-121 Yr of Birth 1864

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Audrey Roselle WELBORN-125
---- BORN: 5 Jan 1888 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1895 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS,Welborn Cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-10

29 Mar 1992

HUSBAND Aaron WELBORN-80

BORN: 1796 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1858 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Lucy STEVENSON-81

BORN: 1797 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1885 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James L. WELBORN-126
---- BORN: Abt 1823 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1902 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Tabitha WELCH-127 MRIN: 20
MARR: 5 Oct 1845 PLACE:

2. NAME: James L. WELBORN-82
---- BORN: 16 Jun 1823 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Dec 1905 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Savilla WELBORN-83
---- BORN: 1827 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1858 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Jefferson WELBORN-84
---- BORN: 1828 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Elton B. Lyon
6621 Hurley-Wade Road
P. O. Box 306
Hurley, MS 39555-0306
Phone:601-588-6881

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-10

29 Mar 1992

HUSBAND Aaron WELBORN-80 Yr of Birth 1796
WIFE Lucy STEVENSON-81 Yr of Birth 1797

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Dewitt Clinton WELBORN-85
---- BORN: 1832 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: John Calhoun WELBORN-86
---- BORN: 1833 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Matilda WELBORN-33
---- BORN: 1835 PLACE: ,Jones County,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1900 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS,Spring Hill Cem.
SPOUSE: William Alexander LYON-32 MRIN: 5
MARR: 1852 PLACE: Laurel,Jones County,MS

8. NAME: Virginia WELBORN-87
---- BORN: 1839 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1883 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Welborn
!

WELBORN

James Welborn b. 1763, married 1785 to Elizabeth Yonger, b. in Va., Oct. 20, 1758. They moved from Virginia 1787 or 1788 to S. C., lived here around thirty years. In 1817 he moved to Mo., leaving two sons here. All of his sons-in-law and his younger children went with him to Mo.

Moses, b. 1787, died 1834, had married 1808 to Sarah Halbert, born 1789, d. 1871. Their children were:

1. Joel, b. 1810, do not know who he married.
2. Savilla, married Capt Edward Smith of S. C., 1865.
3. Rebecca married Jackson Perry, bro to Gov Ben.
4. Elizabeth m. Capt James Pegg
5. Albert m. Nancy Murphy. Albert b. 1813 so these are not in order of birth.
6. Susan m. Gen. John Greten
7. Capt. James m Mary Erby
8. Halbert was accidentally shot, did not marry
9. Mary m. Elbert Pickle
10. July, my mother, m. Col William S. Pickens
11. Ruth m. Maj. Larkin Newton
12. Edward m. 1st Heaton, 2nd Sally Kay
13. Jane m. Col. James M. Pickens.

By R. W. Pickens - A TRUE COPY

excerpts, pp. 271-273, The Hills of Mekes County, Ga., and Allied Families, published by Johnson, Dallis Co., Atlanta, Ga.

WELBORN

John Welborn - 1 - the progenetor of the family in America, emigrated from Wales to Jamestown, Va., in the ill-fated "Sea Venture," which was wrecked on the island of Bermuda, and hence did not reach Jamestown until May 24, 1610. He married (wife unknown) and had issue -- 1st Rev Drummond Welborn, 2nd Jonathan Welborn, 3rd John Welborn who married (wife unknown). Their sons moved to Accomac Co., Va.

John Welborn, 2nd, married (wife unknown) and had: Thomas Welborn, an only child, who was born in Accomac Co., in 1640. In 1678 by Royal Authority was appointed Justice of the Peace, Kings Militia. "Captain Thomas Welborn duly elected and returned Burgess to serve in this assembly for Accomac Co.," May 3, 1699 - and was continuously a member until June 23, 1702." (Journal of the House of Burgess) of Va. - for 1695-1702) He died in 1702. He married Arcadia Taft, daughter of Henry and Anne Taft and had issue:

1. Samuel Welborn
2. Daniel Welborn, who died in 1748
3. Judge Benjamin Welborn of N. C., who died in 1717
4. Francis Welborn, ancestor of the West Virginia family

1. Samuel Welborn, born in Accomac Co., Va., moved to North Carolina in 1700. He married Mary Chapley and had:

1. William Welborn
2. Thomas Welborn, born 1760(2)
3. James Welborn

1. William Welborn born 1733 in No. Carolina, married Hepsibah Stearns, daughter of Isacs Sterns and his wife Rebecca Johnson and Gr. Gr. daughter of Charles Stearns (who imigrated to Waterbury, Mass. in 1730) and his wife Rebecca Gibson. He was a solider of Cornwallis in 1781. Had issue: Abner Welborn, Elias Welborn, Johnson Welborn, Glara Welborn, James Welborn, William Welborn, Chapley Welborn, Samuel Welborn, Isaac Welborn, and Mary Welborn.

Abner Welborn married Martha Render, daughter of Jodhus Lewis Render, of Powhattan Co., Va. (his will recorded in Wilkes Co., Ga., in Will Book G.G. 1818-1819) and his wife Susannah Dickie. He moved to Wilkes Co., Ga., and settled on a find body of land on the main road leading from the Cherokee Nation of Indians through Washing to Augusta. He acquired great wealth. Had issue: Susan S. Welborn, 1813-1857, married Dr. Andrew B. Calhoun of Newman, Ga.; Martha Strother Welborn, 1816-1884, married Col. Ledowich Meriweather Hill (his 2nd wife) of Wilkes Co.; Hepsibah Welborn, married William Granville Hill of Groveta Co., Ga.; Dabner Render Welborn, married Georgia Ann Roy, daughter of Judge John Roy of Newman, Ga.; James Welborn married _____ Simmons of Wilkes Co.; another one married John Broomhead of Atlanta, Ga. (Not sure of the order of the births above.)

Capt. Curtis Welborn named in Watkins Digest as a subscriber.

The Genealogy above given of the Welborn family is in the main taken from an article published some years ago in one of the Atlanta papers. I think the

Constitution, and it was based upon data obtained from Mrs. John O. Blackmar of Columbus, Ga., nee Miss Sisie Welborn, who is owner of the family tree used. While the writer has verified by public and other reliable records only a portion of this genealogy, he believes that it bears the stamp of truth and accuracy in its entirety, and with reasonable effort and research could be authoritatively established as a whole. In a letter from Mr. Alfred Welborn, Nov. 11, 1919, he says, "After working on the record for more than a year, I found that the history is substantially as given by Mrs. Blackmar."

3

(letter, date unknown, to Wilma Massey from R. W. Pickens)

Welborn Family History

James, born 1763, and Aaron, born 1766, brothers, came directly from Virginia to South Carolina 1788 or 89, settled in the eastern side of Anderson County near the Saluda River and their farms joined. James' wife was Elizabeth Yonger. We only have account of two of their children, Moses and William, born 1797. Moses born 1786, died 1834. Married 1808, his wife Sarah Halbert, b. 1789, d. 1871. Their children:

1. Joel born 1809 moved to Miss. before I was born (I do not know the name of his wife)
2. Savilla married Edward Smith
3. Rebecca married Jackson Perry
4. Elizabeth married James B. Pegg
5. Albert married Nancy Murphy
6. Susan married Gen. John Greyton
7. Mary married Elbert Pickle
8. Halbert accidentally killed by gunshot
9. Julia married Col. William S. Pickens
10. Ruth married Maj. Larkin Newton
11. Edward married first a Heaton, 2nd Kay
12. Jane married Col. James M. Pickens
13. James married Martha Erby

James, 1763, and his family (except Moses and William) moved to Missouri, 1818. Lost sight of his family since then. He served as a deacon in the Big Creek Church near Williamston when he lived in South Carolina.

(No. 13, James, in this chart ought to mark 9 instead of my mother, Julia, which would move those below one more. Jane, 13, was the youngest.)

William, born 1797, brother to Moses, born 1786, my grandfather, married Nancy Waddel. Their children: 1. Harvey married a Mirr Moor. 2. James and William lost in Confederate War. 4. Franklin married a Thompson. 5. Robert married Nancy Moore. 6. Lemual married Caroline Harper. 7. Augustus married a Harper, niece of Caroline. 8. Major married a Thompson, sister of Frank's wife. 10. Mary married Huff Nancy, Elizabeth married Cooper.

1st. Aaron, born 1766, Welborn married Elizabeth Yonger, born 1763. She was first cousin to James' wife. He remained in South Carolina until his death. His son, Thomas, born 1789, died 1868, married Mary Martin, born 1792, died 1880. She was the daughter of Thomas Martin, born 1767.

1st. He also had sons James and Aaron and a daughter who married a Thomas Duckworth who named a son Welborn.

1st. Aaron's son, Thomas, had sons Elbert, Adam, Martin and Aaron and other sons and daughters.

I trust I have shown you that neither Aaron nor Thomas was your ancestor and that Albert Welborn who married Nancy Murphy is your Welborn line.

I am truly,

s/R. W. Pickens

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
NOT FOR CIRCULATION

4

WELBORN LINEAGE

JOHN WELBORN I, born or came from Wales on the Sea Venture and landed in Jamestown after being shipwrecked in Bermuda on May 10, 1610. His third son was

JOHN WELBORN II, moved to Accomac County, Virginia. His child,

THOMAS WELBORN, born in Accomac County, Virginia in 1640, died 1702. In 1678 by Royal Authority was appointed Justice of the Peace. In 1692 was made High Sheriff. In 1694 was Captain of the King's Militia. Was elected and returned Burgess to serve this assembly for Accomac County, May 3, 1699 and was continously a member until June 23, 1702. Married Arcadia Taft, daughter of Henry and Anne Taft. He second child was

DANIEL (or DAVID) WELBORN, born 1673 and died in 1748. His son

THOMAS WELBORN, was born 1703. His son

DANIEL WELBORN, was born 1732, His son

JAMES WELBORN, born 1763, came to South Carolina in 1787, settled near Saluda River. Married Elizabeth Yonger. He had a brother, Aaron, born 1766. 1790 census show that James and Aaron lived on farms in Pendleton County. His son

MOSES WELBORN, born 1786, died 1834, married Sarah Halbert in 1808 who was born 1789 and died in 1871. His son

ALBERT GALLATIN WELBORN, born April 27, 1813 (at possibly Brushy Creek, Anderson County, South Carolina) died Feb. 5, 1890 near Palestine, Anderson County, Texas. Married Matilda Rogers first, had no children. Second, married Nancy Murphy, moved from Anderson County, South Carolina to Mississippi in 1857. Later moved to Anderson County, Texas. His daughter

SUSAN FRANCES WELBORN DOSSETT MASSEY, born July 28, 1846 in Mississippi, died Tyler, Texas, June 6, 1918, married before Civil War to A. T. Dossett who died Sept. 30, 1866. They had one child, Roberta Dossett, died March 6, 1867. On Feb. 9, 1869, married John William Massey, born Nov. 20, 1849 at Lancaster, South Carolina, died in Tyler, Texas, Dec. 31, 1926. Her son

JOHN ALBERT MASSEY, born April 10, 1874, at Ellisville, Mississippi, on April 14, 1901, married Clarabelle Maude Richardson, born Sept 27, 1878 at Athens, Texas.

(information received March 22, 1943, from Carrie Pearman, genealogist, 1000 E. River St., Anderson, S. C.)

In 1834, one Sarah Welborn was administratix of the estate of Moses Welborn. In 1839, in the 2nd Return of said administratix, the name Albert G. Welborn was given as having been paid the amount of $242, along with the names of others who were paid the same amount by the administratix, Sarah Welborn.

July 29, 1839

- -

Quoting from Mrs. Nettie Martin Richardson: "In 1927, Mr. John Thomas Wigington, an old gentlemen, wrote a letter saying that, 'Col. Albert G. Welborn married Nancy Murphy, daughter of Charity Martin Murphy and Ezekiel Murphy, Esquire'."

- -

Mrs. Duckworth says there was an Elbert Welborn.

- -

In 1868, one A. F. Welborn was Administrator of the estate of his mother, Nancy Welborn, deceased, widow of William Welborn deceased.

COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

5

letter from R. W. Pickens to Wilma Massey, probably written in 1943

Dear Cousin:

You asked if I am related to the Welborn family except through marriage. Yes, my mother was Julia Ann Welborn, daughter of Moses Welborn, born 1786, died August 25, 1834. His wife, Sarah Halbert, born 1789, died Sept. 22, 1871. She was the daughter of Joel Halbert, born 1766, died 1849. His wife, Mary Lindsey, born 1768, died 1848. Joel's father William was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was at the surrender at Yorktown. William's father Joel came from Wales to Virginia and married Elizabeth Jones, who claimed to be a descendent of Pocahuntas, the Indian girl who saved Capt. John Smith's life.

I can run my ancestry line through my father's mother to this same William Halbert, who was at Yorktown. Also I can trace a lineage cedent of two Revolutionary soldiers on my father's ancestry. But when I try to link up with the Moses Welborn line I run into so many different statements it is hard to get back to a Revolutionary soldier. Moses' father, James, came to Virginia first after the Revolutionary War with his brother, Aaron, your great-grandfather. They settled on the Saluda River in what is now Anderson County.

James moved west leaving his sons Moses and William, who raised large families. Moses had five sons and eight girls, all of whom married and raised families (some of them very numerous) except one son Halbert who was accidentally shot just a few days before he was to be married to the sister of the man who killed him. William, brother to Moses, raised seven sons and five daughters, all of whom lived and died in South Carolina. Moses, my grandfather, and Thomas, your grandfather, were not quite so close kin to you as my wife.

This tracing kin gets me befuddled until I hardly know who I am or where I came from. We would all like to know that we descended from some great personage. I am called by the name Pickens and I think it is a great name. All the great men in Bible history were Pickings. When God repented he had made man and decided to drown him off the face of the earth, He picked Noah to preserve the seed. Noah must therefore have been the Pickens of the people, so I can claim to be great on down the line -- grandson of Noah Pickens -- so I find in our Pickens family the names Abram, Israel, Joseph, Moses, David, Gideon, Ezekiel and many others. Moses commanded more raw material in one body than any general I ever read of. Gideon was another general of great strategy who killed to put the whole Midionite Army to flight, leaving 85,000 dead on the field. So why should I not be satisfied with the name of ...

Robert Welborn Pickens

The above lines were written with a chicken feather, or rather a pen made from a rooster's wing feather, by R. W. Pickens, who was born about 11 o'clock Tuesday, August 31, 1847, which makes him a little over 85 years old, showing a steady hand for an old cold-knocker farmer.

WELBORN-WILBURN HISTORY-GENEALOGY

The Families in Virginia-North Carolina and South Carolina

by: Hiram Coleman Wilburn

published by
Hiram C. Wilburn
903 East Street
Waynesville, North Carolina
Copyright 1953, H.C. Wilburn
The Miller printing Co.
Asheville, N.C.

GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Wilbourne

WILBURN-WILBOURNE-WELBORN, Etc., COAT OF ARMS

Source: Burke's Heraldry
No Motto.
The Pales, or bands vertical represented the staves carried by the soldiers for use in making camp. The Ermine, a silver field, with black fur spots, is a symbol of Royalty, and indicates that the bearer has royal connections. This was an ancient English Arms granted prior to the seventeenth century, after which time it became customary to use mottoes.

COLORS

GULES (red), means "burning with the desire to fight for God and Country."
ERMINE (silver) with black fur spots indicating nobility.

(Reproduced from a painting by Lillian Annice Wilburn)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welborn Family

WELBORN—WILBURN
HISTORY—GENEALOGY

The Families in
Virginia — North Carolina
and South Carolina

By HIRAM COLEMAN WILBURN

Published by
HIRAM C. WILBURN
903 East Street, Waynesville, North Carolina
COPYRIGHT 1953, HIRAM C. WILBURN

THE MILLER PRINTING COMPANY, ASHEVILLE, N. C.

Contents

Preface ---- 3
Acknowledgements ---- 4
The American Name, Wellborn-Wilburn ---- 5
Geographical Distribution ---- 6
Historical Introduction ---- 7
Wilburn Lineage, 1610 to 1778 ---- 9
Thomas Welborn, Guilford Co., N. C., His Family ---- 10
Thomas Welborn's Sons Move to S. C. ---- 16
The Wilbourn Neighbors in Union County, S. C. ---- 19
Thomas Welborn and Wife Esther, His Will ---- 20
Thomas Wilbourn of Union Co., S. C. ---- 21
Major Elijah Wilbourn, Union County, S. C. ---- 22
The Family of William Wilbourn, Union County, S. C. ---- 23
Alfred Wilbourn Wife Sallie Martin ---- 25
Thomas Wilburn Wife Sallie Faucett ---- 26
Jesse Monroe Wilburn Family ---- 29
Joshua Wilburn Wife Elizabeth Sparks ---- 31
Sandford Wilburn Wife Fannie Harrison ---- 31
Jasper Wilburn Wife Mattie Greer ---- 33
Laura Williams and Billie Wilburn ---- 35
Amanda Ray Husband Antine Ray ---- 36
James Wilburn Wife Dosia ---- 37
Victoria Burroughs and Robert Wilburn Family ---- 39
Elijah Wilburn Wife Margaret Norman ---- 43
Barney Wilburn Wife Macie Whitmire ---- 44
David Wilburn Wife Alice Hollis ---- 46
Mariah Wilburn Husband Clough Bishop ---- 49
Elizabeth Wilburn Husband Sanford Gregory ---- 50
Eliza Wilburn Husband Ace Dodd ---- 50
Hiram Wilburn Wife Ellen Robinson ---- 51
Garlington Wilburn Wife Florence Mobley ---- 52
Mack Wilburn Wife Esther Ray ---- 65
Webster Wilburn Wife Bessie Pruitt ---- 74
Ann Wilburn Husband Mack Estes ---- 78
Jason Thomas Wilburn Wife Macie Robinson ---- 85
Billie Wilburn Wife Violet Orr ---- 86
John H. Wilburn Wife Lizzie Smith ---- 87
James J. Wilburn Wife Helen Smith ---- 88
Ellie Wilburn Husband Robert Nichols ---- 91
Hervey Wilburn Wife Bessie Kelley ---- 93
Recollections of Grandpa Hiram Wilburn ---- 96
Bibliography ---- 99
Family Records—Blank Pages ---- 101

Preface

This historical-genealogical treatise does not follow in its plan lay-out any standard or stereotyped precedent. It is presented in a f devised by the author as seemed best suited for the purpose and the terial to be published.

It does not purport to be complete, exhaustive, or final in its cover But it does represent a considerable amount of research and inquiry a period of some twelve years. The purpose has been to establish in authentic way our branch of the Wellborn-Welborn-Wilbourne-Wilb lineage from its beginning in America at Old Jamestown, Va., to its P mont North Carolina nest, where it remained more or less static from ab the year 1700, to the Revolutionary War period. Then to pick up the thre that moved into South Carolina, and to identify and to correlate the ferent families.

The result of the study has been to show that, of the six or sev or perhaps more, of the Wilbourn folk that came into Union County, S. and established families, only the descendents of William Wilbourn mained permanently. A compilation of the rosters of his descendents co prises the principal part of the geneological part of this book.

For the reason that the data was at hand we have elected to pres the registers of the families of Thomas Wilbourn and Major Elijah W bourn, older brothers of William; and both of whom reared large fami in Union County, but all of whom moved elsewhere.

William Wilburn had four sons who married and reared families: fred; Joshua; Elijah; and Hiram; and five daughters. Effort was m to compile registers of the descendents of Alfred, Joshua and Elijah, do to the fifth or sixth genertaions, but without full success. Only rudiment information relative to the five daughters of William was secured.

A reasonably accurate and complete register of the descendents Hiram Wilbourn has been compiled, and is presented herewith.

It will be noted that our lineage is presented in two parts or ser The first five generations, from the original emigrant, *John Wellborn* 1610, to *Thomas Welborn* who died in Guilford County, N. C., 1778, indicated by Roman numerals. The several generations from *Thomas W born* down to the present time are indicated by italics. So, a fifth gene tion in the latter series is, in reality, the tenth generation of our lineage America.

Names of individuals printed in ITALIC CAPITAL letters indic that they are in the line of descent from the Original *John Wellborn* to *Hiram Wilbourn.*

Four blank pages on which to complete, and to carry on fam records, have been provided.

Waynesville, N. C. Hiram C. Wilburn.
March 10, 1953.

121058

Acknowledgements

Valuable and friendly assistance from the following Welborn-Wilburn genealogists has been helpful in gathering material for this volume:

Mrs. J. S. Welborn, High Point, N. C., the wife of John Scott Welborn, a descendent of John Welborn, oldest son of Thomas Welborn, for correspondence and mimeograph copy in Greensboro, N. C., Public Library.

Mrs. Helen Welborn-Steadman, Stewartsville, Ind., also a descendent of John Welborn, oldest son of Thomas Welborn, for correspondence, notes and copy.

Mrs. Max E. Land, Atlanta, Ga., a descendent of Alexander Pruitt who married Mildred, the 8th child of Major Elijah Wilbourn of Union County, S. C., for correspondence and copy.

Mrs. H. H. Hawley, Dallas, Texas, a descendent of Hiram Gibbs who married Sabra Ann Wilbourn, the oldest daughter of Major Elijah Wilbourn of Union County, S. C., for correspondence and copy.

Miss Annie Laurie Hill, Atlanta, Ga., daughter of Lodowick Johnson Hill, and Grand daughter of Col. Lodowick Meriwether Hill, who married as his 2nd wife, Martha Strother Wellborn, a daughter of Abner Wellborn of Wilkes County, Ga. Miss Hill's grandfather was the youngest child of the 1st marriage, and so was step-son of Martha Strother Wellborn. I am indebted to her for material copied from, "The Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga, and Allied Families", by her father, the late Lodowick Johnson Hill. The lineage chart from the original *John Wellborn, I,* 1610, down to, but not including *Thomas Welborn* of North Carolina, is from that source. Other record material completes and verifies that very valuable contribution to this publication.

Mrs. Scaife Wilburn, Union, S. C., the wife of C. T. S. Wilburn, a descendent of *William Wilbourn* of Union County, S. C., for the loan of valuable historical and genealogical material.

Mrs. Will Gibbs, widow of the late Will Gibbs, Union, S. C., who was a descendent of James Gibbs, the father of Susannah Gibbs, wife of *William Wilbourn,* for the loan of considerable genealogical records that had been collected from various sources.

About two score individuals, descendents of *William Wilbourn,* representing all branches of the family, have contributed valuable assistance toward making this work possible, by gathering and sending in family records. To these, and all others who have helped, sincerest thanks, and friendly greetings go out.

The American Family Name
Wellborn-Welborn-Wilburn, Etc.

A bulletin of the Media Research Corporation, Washington, D. C., states that the family name Wellborn-Welborn-Wilbourn-Wilburn, Etc., was undoubtedly derived from the English name, which had its origin in "dweller at the well", or "dweller at the springbrook." That is, "one born at the well"; or perhaps "from the residence of its first bearers at one of several places so called". There were in ancient times, at least three such places in old England; and even then the spellings were variant. This same bulletin gives some twenty, or more different spellings of the name; but Wellborn, Welborn, Wilborn, Wilbourne, Wilburn, are the forms most generally used.

The earliest English record of the name that has been encountered concerns one, Hugh de Welleburn, who in 1275 was living in the county of Lincoln; but there are no records of his descendents.

Shortly after the year 1300, one, Sir John Welburne, Knight, married Dorathie, daughter of the Earl of Lincoln. They had a son Lawrence Welburne. Then there is a succession from father to son through seven generations, as follows: Henry; Elys; Edward; Thomas; Robert; Rulf or Ralph and William. This William married Elizabeth and they had a family of five boys and three girls, one of whom was named George. This George is mentioned in 1565 as, "Gentleman of Dorset." At that time the name Wellborn, Welborn seems to have been common and widespread. Just who was the father of John Wellborn who came to Jamestown, Va., in 1610, has not been determined.

Some six or seven different spellings were encountered in public and semi-public records, and sometimes as many as three different spellings in the same instrument. This only reflects the low literacy of the recording officers. But there was evidently purposful changes in the orthography. In general, "Wellborn", seems to have been the prevailing form down to, and including the North Carolina period of residence, although some of the families there dropped one "L", using the form, "Welborn".

Then following the Revolutionary War period, and coincident with the general transmigration of peoples, there seems to have been a tendency on the part of different groups, going into different sections, to choose a form of spelling of their own liking. This was especially true of the individuals and families that came into South Carolina. Almost without exception they adopted the "wil-" first syllable, and the "bourn", or "bourne", second syllable, both different from the North Carolina spellings. Whether

was a sort of resentful "burn the bridges behind you" motive, would hard to say; but it seems likely that it may have been.

At any rate the South Carolina folk adhered to the "Wilbourn" or ilbourne" spelling until about the year 1900. After which time the sent form, "Wilburn" gradually came into use. In this work the preling form at the time and place being discussed is generally used.

HE FOLLOWING GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE NAME IN AMERICA IS OF INTEREST:

Cram's Atlas, 1899, lists towns and postoffices:

1) Wilburton, Columbia Co., Pa.
2) Welbourne, Worcester Co., Md.
3) Wilbourne, Loudon Co., Va.
4) Wilburn, Lunenburg Co., Va.
5) Welbornes, Posey Co., Ind.
6) Wilberton, Fayette Co., Ill.
7) Wilburn, Marshall Co., Ill.
8) Welborn, Wyandotte Co., Kan.
9) Wilburn, Ford Co., Kan.
0) Welborn, Pulaski Co., Ky.
(11) Welborn, Muhlenburg Co., Ky.
(12) Wilbar, Wilkes Co., N. C.
(13) Wellborn's Mills, Houston Co., Ga.
(14) Wellborn, Suwanee Co., Fla.
(15) Welborn, Calcasieu Co., La.
(16) Welborn, Brazos Co., Texas
(17) Wilburton, Chocktaw Co., Ind. Territory
(18) Wilburn's, Washington Co., Idaho
(19) Wellburn, Middlesex Co., Ontario

* * * * *

U. S. Postal Guide, 1943 Lists Postoffices.

1) Wilburn, Cleburne Co., Ark.
2) Wellborn, Suwanee Co., Fla.
3) Wilbern, Marshall Co., Ill.
4) Wilburton, Merlan Co., Kan
5) Welborn, Pulaski Co. Ky.
6) Welbourne, Worcester Co., Md.
(7) Wilborn, Lewis and Clarke Co., Mont.
(8) Wilbar, Wilkes Co., N. C.
(9) Wilburton, Latimore Co., Oklahoma
(10) Wilburton, Columbia Co., Pa.
(11) Wellborn, Brazos Co., Texas
(12) Wilburn, Lunenburg Co., Va.

Historical Introduction

Where the bee sucks, there suck I;
In the cowslip's bell I lie;
There I do crouch when owls do cry.
On the bat's wing I do fly
After summer merrily.
Merrily, merrily shall I live now
Under the blossom that hangs on the bough

Shakespeare—"THE TEMPEST"

* * * * *

The above well known ditty is used to conjure up in the mind the Elizabethan language and atmosphere in which Shakespeare's play, "The Tempest," was created and written. The groundwork for that play was based upon the memorable voyage of the ship, Sea-Venture, in which 150 emigrant colonists came to old Jamestown, Va. on May 24, 1610. In that company of colonists was John Wellborn, the progenitor of the Wellborn-Welborn, Wilburn folk in America.

The ill-fated Sea-Venture sailed from Plymouth, England, June 2, 1609, in a squadron of seven vessels, carrying all to-gether, over five hundred emigrant passengers for the Jamestown settlement. Almost from the beginning the voyage was ill-omened and unfortunate. A violent storm scattered and separated the ships of the fleet, some of which never reached their destination. The Sea-Venture that had on board Sir George Somers, Admiral of the expedition; Lieutenant General, Thomas Gates; and Captain Newport, far out in the Atlantic, encountered a disasterous hurricane. It had been separated from the rest of the fleet, and now, officers, crew members, and passengers, had to fight three days and four nights without rest or sleep, pumping and bailing, to save the ship from sinking.

Finally the vessel was cast upon the rocks of Bermuda island, and crushed to pieces. Seemingly, by Providential intervention, all the people reached the shore with their lives, but lost practically all their personal effects and the ship's supplies. The island supplied animals, fish, fruits and vegetables for food, and a mild climate afforded a fairly comfortable living condition. The account of this ship-wreck is impressively similar to that of Saint Paul as recorded in the 27th Chapter of Acts.

The ship-wrecked company, now reduced to a common level, socially and economically, remained on Bermuda island for nearly ten months. In the meantime the ship's carpenters, and all other able-bodied persons who could help, constructed two crude vessels, partly from material salvaged from the Sea-Venture's wreck, and partly from cedar timbers which they felled on the island. One of them was designated "The Patience." the other "The Deliverer". In these all embarked on May 10, 1610, and arrived at Jamestown on the 24th.

It is well known in American history that the Jamestown colony had been established May 13, 1607. It had prospered for about two years, but after Captain John Smith was disabled by a powder explosion and had to return to England, it fell into quarreling, dissipating and non-provident habits. Disease and death had reduced their number to sixty miserable, starving individuals. Consequently when the 150 wrecked and impoverished passengers of the Sea-Venture arrived in their improvised boats, neither the old settlers, nor the new-comers were able to succor the other.

Faced with these dire circumstances, Admiral Somers decided to embark both companies, and make his way to Newfoundland, where he hoped to contact English fishing vessels that would transport them all back to England.

Again Providence intervened to save the Jamestown colony. Before the departing vessels cleared the capes of Chesapeake Bay, they met Lord Delaware, Captain General of the Virginia colony, with three ships laden with new settlers, and an ample stock of provisions and everything for defense and the cultivation of crops. By persuasion and authority he turned the deserters back, and soon restored order and prosperity to the all-but-defunct effort of the English to colonize America.

But why this recital of well known and well preserved American history? Simply this, to picture the conditions under which our ancestor, John Wellborn, brought our name and our lineage and established it in America. Imagine if you can, his standing with his fellows, sometimes in water more than waist deep in the ship, pumping and bailing three days and four nights without rest or sleep, in efforts to preserve their lives. Then think of him toiling with the others for ten months on the uninhabited island of Bermuda, under the direst circumstances to preserve their lives and porvide a means of escape.

There were ten, or more, women and some children amongst the Sea-Venture passengers. It is recorded that six persons died on Bermuda island, and that there were two marriages. It has not been determined whether John Wellborn married before or after coming to Jamestown. It seems likely that he must have been married before he came, for the reason that he had a Grandson, Captain Thomas Wellborn, born in Virginia in 1640, only thirty years after his arrival; and this Thomas was a child of his third son, as shown by the lineage chart below.

I am not prepared to state that there were not other Wellborn emigrants than Ancestor John who came to America; but I can say definitely that after several years of, more or less intensive research, and correspondence with, at least six Welborn or Wilburn Genealogists, I have not discovered any except those that claim descent from the Jamestown family.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The Wellborn Line of Descent From John Wellborn I, 1610, to Thomas Welborn, 1778

Note: The following lineage chart, down to, but not including Thomas Welborn, the 5th in the line of descent, is quoted from the book: "The Hills of Wilkes County, Ga., and Allied Families", by Lodowick Johnson Hill; Johnson-Dallas Company, Atlanta, Ga., 1922.

The Wellborn Family

VARIOUS SPELLINGS: WELLBORN, WELBORN, WILBURN, WELBOURNE, WILBOURNE, WILBOURN, WELLBOURNE, Etc.

I. *JOHN WELLBORN*, The progenitor of the family in America, came from Wales to Jamestown, Va. in 1610. He was in the ill-fated ship, "Sea-Venture", 1609, which was wrecked on Bermuda Island, and so did not reach Jamestown till May 24, 1610. He had sons: (1) Rev. Rummand Wellborn; (2) Jonathan Wellborn; (3) *John Wellborn, II.* All these moved to Accomac County, Va.

II. *JOHN WELLBORN, II*, the 3rd son of John Wellborn, Sen., Wife's name not known. He had only one child: (1- *Captain Thomas Wellborn.*

III. *CAPTAIN THOMAS WELLBORN*, only son of John Wellborn, II, born in Accomac County, Va., 1640; died 1702; by Royal authority he was appointed, in 1668, a Justice of the Peace; was High-Sheriff in 1692; Captain of the King's Militia in 1694. In the year 1699 to 1702, he was a member of the House of Burgesses in Virginia; married Arcadia Taft, daughter of Henry and Ann Taft. They had children: (1) *Samuel Wellborn:* (2) Daniel Wellborn, who died in 1714; (4) Francis Wellborn, who was the ancestor of the West Virginia branch of the Family; (5) Arcadia Wellborn.

IV. *SAMUEL WELLBORN*, 1st son of Captain Thomas Wellborn, and his wife Arcadia Taft-Wellborn, born in Acomac County, Va.; moved to North Carolina in 1700. He was a surveyor; married Mary Chapley, and had chlidren: (1) William Wellborn; (2) *Thomas Welborn;* (3) James Welborn.

V. WILLIAM WELLBORN, 1st child of Samuel Welborn and his wife, Mary Chapley; born in Rowan County, N. C., 1733; married Hepsiba Starnes, daughter of Isaac Starnes, and his wife Rebecca Johnson. He later moved to Wilkes County, N. C.

V. *THOMAS WELBORN*, 2nd son of Samuel Wellborn and his wife, Mary Chapley-Wellborn, born about 1735; married about 1755, Hestie, Estie or Esther, family name not known; died in Guilford County, N. C., 1778. They had children: (1) John; (2) Ruth; (3) Joshua; (4) Cealeph or Caleb; (5) Thomas; (6) Ephraim; (7) Elijah or Elisha; (8) Ezekiel or Zekel; (9) *William;* (10) Amy or Emy. This roster of children from the will of *Thomas Welborn*, recorded May term of Court 1778; Book of Wills, pages 400-1-2, Guilford County, N. C.

V. JAMES WELLBORN, 3d son of Samuel Wellborn and his wfie, Mary Chapley, born about 1737; married Mary Teague. He is listed in the 1790 U. S Census in Rowan County, N. C., Salisbury District.

Thomas Welborn and His Connection With The Regulation Movement in North Carolina

Not much more romantic and soul-stirring are the adventures of *John Wellborn I,* on the Sea-Venture, and fully as characteristic of the hard way in which our America came into being, is the account of *Thomas Welborn's* trials and troubles in connection with the Regulator Movement in North Carolina, 1768 to 1771. *Thomas Welborn,* as indicated in the above genealogical table, is the 5th generation in our lineage from *John Wellborn I,* the original emigrant.

He was born in the Deep River section of North Carolina, about 1735; settled on Sandy Creek, a tributary of Deep River as early as 1756. This location at that time was included in Orange County, N. C.; in 1770 it became a part of Guilford County; and in 1779 was included in the present Randolph County. He died and his will was proven at May Court, 1778, and duly recorded in Guilford County. In his will he listed his eight sons and two daughters, three of which were of age, the other seven being minors. This will is the basis of much historical and genealogical facts connected with the transmigration of the Welborn-Wilbourne clan from North Carolina to South Carolina.

But before going into that discussion let us take a brief look at the public life of *Thomas Welborn,* and his tumultous, and almost tragic connection with the Regulation Movement.

To begin with, in 1758, *Thomas Welborn* was designated as one of the Vestrymen in the Parrish of St. George, an office formally under the Church of England, of considerable power and influence; but at the time of his appointment had lost much of its church significance, and was probably comparable to present day County Commissioner.

It will be recalled that the Regulator Movement in North Carolina, 1768 to 1771, was in the general period of resistance and rebellion against British taxation, and other forms of oppression in the American Colonies, and it was, along with the Boston Tea-Party, and other episodes of resistance against such taxation and oppression, just another symptom of what, in a few years, led to the Declaration of Independence and the Revolutionary War.

The Regulation Movement, however, was not so much concerned with taxation as it was with abuses and corruption of local British officers who were guilty of exacting exorbitant fees for recording legal papers, and for issuing marriage licenses, and other similar services. The disaffection was general and widespread, taking the form of indignation meetings, petitions for redress, and later to acts of violence, such as breaking up the offending courts, and beating-up Judges and lawyers.

The first petition to the haughty British Governor, William Tryon, was signed August 19, 1768, by James Hunter, *Thomas Welborn* and

Peter Julian, in behalf of the Regulators. The petition set out the causes for complaint and offered cooperation in clearing up the troubles. But the Governor looked with scorn on the matter, and said that it was only a matter of a lack of loyalty to the King.

The troubles continued and increased over a period of about three years. Other petitions were submitted, the people became incensed, and the Governor more irritated. Finally, in the Spring of 1771, the Governor raised some thirteen hundred state militia, and marched against the Regulators, who assembled in a body of two thousand, or more, on Alamance creek to contend for their rights. A battle lasting two hours and a half was fought on May 16, 1771. This was the battle of Alamance, where later a monument was erected; and recently, the State Conservation Commission has under consideration the making of the site a State Park.

By reason of being better armed and organized the Militia defeated and scattered the Regulators, six of whom Tryon was able to capture, were executed on the spot. Seven others were later apprehended and executed. All were disarmed and forced to sign oaths of allegiance to the King. Thirty, or more, of the leaders, most of whom had not been apprehended, were later tried in the Governor's Court at Newbern. Amongst these was *Thomas Welborn,* who was found guilty of two charges: "Treason" and "Rebellion against the King." By a special act of the Legislature, which was controlled largely by the Governor, all of those so indicted were declared "out-laws", and subject to be taken, either "dead or alive", by any loyalist who might presume to do so.

Although the Regulators were defeated in battle, the cause for which they stood, gained strength as the Revolutionary War period approached. The now not too popular Governor Tryon, was glad to accept a Royal Commission as Governor of the state of New York, and left North Carolina in the Summer of 1771.

Under the new Governor, Josiah Martin, the former Regulators made efforts to improve their relations with the new regime. A number of petitions of amnesty were submitted. One, bearing date, August 25, 1771, and signed by twenty, or more, leading citizens of Orange and Guilford counties, including William Welborn, Jr., a nephew of *Thomas,* was in behalf of *Thomas Welborn,* pleading for his restoration to citizenship, and the protection of the Governor. In it he is described as: "A man of justice and honest integrity in his dealings and conversation; neither known nor suspected to be guilty of fraudulent practices; but contrary wise, upright in his generation, and a true loyal tenant, except in the recent troubles."

Another petition signed by a similar group of citizens of Orange and Guilford counties, in behalf of *Thomas Welborn,* gives an equally favorable account of his character and general reputation, and adds that: "We have no merit to plead, yet moved with pity when we see a poor, morning wife with a large family of small children, with very little

to support them , . We beg you to pardon and restore to the said *Thmoas Welborn* liberty and His Majesty's protection".

The statement about the "morning wife and a large family of small children", accords with the facts set out in *Thomas Welborn's* will, which he executed only about six years after the date of this petition. In reality his ten children, at this time, ranged in age from one year, or less, to about seventeen. It is of interest here to note that *Thomas* himself was only about thirty-seven years of age, and that he died at not over forty-five. It may be that his strenuous life during the Regulation period, and, no doubt, much exposure, impaired his health and shortened his days.

We come now to consider the pertinent facts in *Thomas Welborn's* will. First, he provided that Esther or Estie, his wife, should have certain specified items, and that as long as she lived and remained a widow, she should have possession of the home, plantation, stock and slaves, with which to maintain and educate the seven minor children. Then he provided specifically for his three children who were of age: John, Ruth, and Joshua. Finally he set out that his seven minor children should be provided for as each respectively came of age. The widow, Esther or Estie, and the oldest son, John, were designtaed and appointed as Executors of the will. Here is the list of children as set out by him, presumably in the order of their ages from the oldest to the youngest, and the estimated dates of their births:—

(1) John, born about 1755.
(2) Ruth, born about 1756.
(3) Joshua, born about 1757.
(4) Cealeph or Caleb, 1758.
(5) Thomas, born about 1760.
(6) Ephraim, born about 1762.
(7) Elijah or Elisha, 1763.
(8) Ezekiel or Zekel, 1764.
(9) William, about 1766.
(10) Amy or Emy, about 1769.

A brief history of these ten children of *Thomas Welborn* will help to identify them, and as far as is known, show their genealogical status. There is no known definite record to the effect that the seven Wilbourns who turned up in South Carolina in the 1780's and 1790's, were the sons of *Thomas Welborn* of the will referred to above, but there is a preponderence of evidence that they were.

(1) John Welborn. It is well known that this oldest son of *Thomas* remained, married and reared a large and influential family on Sandy Creek in Randolph County, N. C.

(2) Ruth Welbourn. The family of this oldest daughter, if any, has not been traced.

(3) Joshua Wilbourn. This Baptist Preacher first appears as such in Union County, S. C., as a minister in the Fairforest Baptist Church on Dinings Creek in the year 1795. He is also mentioned in that connection in 1803. His wife was Elizabeth whose family name is not known. He acquired a tract of land on Brown's Creek in Union County as early as 1785, when he was about twenty-eight years old. During the next fifteen

GENERAL COLLECTION
DO NOT

or twenty years he owned eight or nine different tracts of land, including two mills, one on Portmans Creek, the other on Pacolet River. From 1799 to 1807 Joshua Wilbourn appeared as a Juryman in the county courts, a dozen or more times. Genealogist, Mrs. Helen Welborn-Steadman of Indiana states that Joshua Wilbourn moved with his family from South Carolina to Kentucky, probably about 1820 or 1825, where there are a number of his descendents, but mostly of maternal names and not the paternal name, Wilbourn.

(4) Cealeph or Caleb Welbourn. No records have been found in Union County of this 4th child of *Thomas Welborn* having acquired land; but he does appear in the court records as a defendent in a minor case in the October term of court, 1824; and also in the March term, 1825. At this time he was about sixty-six years old.

(5) Thomas Wilbourn. This 5th son of *Thomas Welborn*, bears the name of his father. On March 15, 1793, when he was about thirty-three years old, he acquired 364 acres of land on Buffalo Creek in Union County which he later sold, and purchased two hundred acres on Shoal Creek, September 22, 1817. His wife's name was Sarah. She did not sign deeds with him after 1796, which seems to indicate that she may have died. Another source of information says that Thomas Wilbourn married, 1st time, (Sarah) Cloud; 2nd time Mary Cook. It is believed, with some evidence, that he moved with his family, whatever he may have had, to Wilkes County, Ga. It seems significant that he named his first child, Esther, in likelyhood after her grandmother, Esther, the wife of *Thomas Welborn*, who died and left his will in Guilford County, N. C., 1778. It is also to be noted that his 7th child was named Sarah Cloud, after her own mother, who, in all probability, died in Union County some time after 1796.

(6) Ephraim Wilbourn. Listed as the 6th child of *Thomas Welborn*. He purchased three hundred and sixteen acres of land on Buffalo Creek in Union County, S. C., from Richardson Rowntree on December 21, 1790, when he was about twenty-eight years old. On Nov. 22, 1800, he acquired a one half interest in four hundred and fifty acre tract on Shoal Creek. His latest transaction of record bears date Oct. 16, 1816, when he sold fifty three acres on Buffalo Creek. In the interval 1790 to 1816 he bought and sold some four or five different tracts. His wife's name was Elizabeth; but she signed only one of his deeds of conveyance, and that was June 1, 1800. His name appears as a witness to a number of legal papers in the above mentioned interval. He is listed as a juryman in the years 1798, 1799, 1803, 1806 and 1807. His family, if any has not been traced.

(7) Elijah or Elisha Wilburn. This 7th child of *Thomas Welborn*, purchased from George Crossley, both of Union Dist., S. C., on June 26, 1793, one hundred and fifty acres of land on Buffalo Creek. At this time he was about thirty years old and about five years after his marriage to Mary Rowntree. On June 10, 1799, he sold three slaves to William Smith of York County, S. C. Then on Jan. 9, 1806, he purchased three hundred and twenty acres on the southeast side of Fairforest, a branch of Tyger

river, at the mouth of Mitchell Creek. Then again on Nov. 14, 1807, he acquired three hundred acres on the east side of Fairforest. There are several other land transactions, including two mortgages on lands to secure sums of money due him. His wife was Mary Rowntree, whom he married in 1788, when he was about twenty-five years old. It seems likely that their marriage took place in Union County. Richardson Rowntree and James Rowntree owned land on Buffalo Creek as early as April 3, 1786. One, Woodson Rowntree, qualified as Executor of the will of James Rowntree in open court, 1798; and William Rowntree appeared in court as a juryman in 1802.

Major Elijah Wilbourn died in Union County, S. C., 1819, and his estate was administered on by his widow, Mary Wilbourn and his son, Wililam Rowntree Wilbourn. There is a family tradition to the effect that Elijah Wilbourn served as a major in the Revolutionary War; but his age does not favor such a possibility, he being not over 18 years old at its close in 1781. Nor have any records of such service been discovered.

(8) Ezekiel or Zekel Wilbourn. This 8th child of *Thomas Welborn*, accquired by state grant, 102 acres of land on Brown's Creek, Union County, S. C., on August 25, 1785, when he was but twenty-one years old. This tract he sold to his brother Joshua in 1793, and purchased a tract of one hundred and ten acres on Buffalo Creek in 1792. There are several other transactions involving his name up to March 13, 1806, when he acquired one hundred acres, also on Buffalo Creek. He died early in the year 1807. On the first Monday in February, 1807, his wife Margaret, was duly qualified as Administrator of his estate, and made bond in amount of $500.00. This bond was signed by Elijah and Joshua Wilbourn, her brothers-in-law. If there were any children there is nothing of record to indicate it.

(9) *William Wilbourn*. He was listed as the 9th of the children of *Thomas Welborn*. In so far as the records examined show, William obtained his first tract of land in Union County, November 21, 1803. It was a tract of fifty acres in the vicinity of the present Putnam Baptist Church. It joined the lands of Gibbs and Jackson. However, it is quite evident that he must have owned two or three tracts earlier than this, for the reason that in the period 1804 to 1808, he sold five different tracts, aggregating over five hundred acres. These tracts were located on Buffalo Creek, Shoal Creek and Sugar Creek. He married Susannah Gibbs on December 6, 1799, when he was about thirty-three years old. Susannah was a daughter of James Gibbs. The fact that *William* purchased lands joining the old Gibbs homeplace may have some significance.

In order to further identify this *William Wilbourn* who came to South Carolina, it should be said that there were, at least, two other William Welborns in the North Carolina area from which he came. There was William Welbourn, Sr., and William Welborn, Jr., his son. This William, Sr., was the oldest son of *Samuel Welborn*, born 1733, and therefore the uncle of the South Carolina *William*. William, Jr., as previously

indicated, signed a petition in the year 1771 in behalf of *Thomas Welborn*. He remained in North Carolina. At the time William, Jr., signed this petition he must have been, twenty-one, or more years old so that his signature would be valid. At that time the South Carolina *William* was only about five years old, and, of course, living in the family of his father, *Thomas Welborn*. The latter two Williams were, therefore, first cousins. There were also some other William Welborns in North Carolina, but easily distinguished from the one who came to South Carolina.

(10) Amy or Emy Welborn. There is no known rceord of this 10th, and youngest child of *Thomas Welborn*. It could be that she was still living with her mother, Esther Welborn, at the time of the U. S. Census of 1790. Esther reported in this census that there were in her household one female over sixteen years old, and one male. This latter could have been Caleb who had not married. Esther also reported eight Negro slaves, which indicates that she was yet operating the plantation left to her and the seven minor cihldren as set out in *Thomas'* will.

One other fact, I think, strengthens the tie between *Thomas Welborn* who died in Guilford County in 1778, and the Union County branches of the family, is that every generation had one or more boys named Thomas. His own 5th child, Thomas, as indicated above, owned land on Buffalo Creek as early as 1793. He, in turn, named a son Thomas. Both Alfred and Hiram, grandsons of the North Carolina *Thomas*, named sons after their grandfather.

No records were found in Guilford or Randolph Counties showing that the six minor sons of *Thomas Welborn* disposed of their inheritance. In 1784, their mother, Esther, obtained a grant for fifty acres of land adjoining the home place. This she later sold, both transactions being in her own name.

Then in 1795, Esther Welborn and John Welborn, as Executors of *Thomas Welborn*, conveyed one hundred and fourteen acres on Sandy Creek to Adam Bramer. This was evidently the closing of the estate, the implication being that the Executors had settled with the seven minor children as they became of age, which transactions may not have been put to record.

Circumstances That May Have Brought The Wilbourn Family To South Carolina

While the Wilbourn people who came to South Carolina were not the first to land in Union County, and adjacent areas in the Piedmont, they were on the crest of the wave of migration of peoples ever moving from the older and thickly settled areas in the North and East, towards the thinner settled regions in the South and West. The motivating force was a quest for more and better lands, and "elbow room." Only a small portion of the Wilbourn folk who settled in Union County in the twenty-year period following the Revolutionary War, remained permanently. The others rested for a while, increased their progeny and resources, and again "rode the wave" further west and south. Pickens and Anderson Counties in South Carolina, middle and north Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Kentucky, Tennessee, Texas and other areas, had lands and the "elbow room", and our Wilburn folk heeded the call. Only the four sons of *William Wilbourn,* Alfred, Joshua, Elijah and *Hiram,* remained. Their descendents became numerous. As far as he has come to my knowledge all the Wilburn folk in Union and adjacent counties, in the past sixty or seventy-five years, have been descendents of *William.*

But there were some specific reasons and circumstances that brought the seven sons of *Thomas Welborn,* as well as some other of the North Carolina Welborns into South Carolina.

First, that by reason of *Thomas Welborn,* their father, getting so seriously involved in the Regulator movement, he and his family may have suffered odium in the eyes of some of the neighboring citizenry; and it is natural that they should have some resentment toward such a situation. It should be noted that, even after the Revolutionary War, Tories and Royal sympathisers were fairly numerous in this, and other sections of the state.

In consideration of all the facts it seems reasonable that as each of these sturdy boys came of age, and received his portion of the inheritance provided by his father, he took-off for a more congenial and less crowded invironment. Their father had provided that as each became of age, he should be given a horse, bridle and saddle, a good suit of clothes, and an amount of money such as the condition of the estate would warrant at the time.

Second: Geographically it was easy for one to travel from the area in North Carolina where the Welborns had lived for some seventy-five years, into the Piedmont of South Carolina. The "Indian Trading Path" passed through the Sandy Creek and Abbott's Creek areas, on both of which several Welborn families owned lands and lived. This trading path had been used for fifty or more years by the Virginia traders in their traffic with the Catawba, Cherokee, and other southern Indian tribes;

and before the coming of the whites, it had been an Indian warrior's trail, for perhaps hundreds of years.

In the thirty-year period prior to the Revolutionary War, pack-trains of twenty to sixty horses, probably made annual trips along this wilderness road. And when settlers began to move south, it was along this Trading Path that they came. The parents of Daniel Boone, the Gists ,the Walkers, and many other prominent families moved south and settled on, or near this path. Dr. Douglas Rights in his "The Trading Path", states that the ancestors of four of the United States presidents, Andrew Jackson, Andrew Johnson, James K. Polk, and Herbert Hoover, were settlers either along the trail or near it. The older settlements in North Carolina, such as Charlotte, Salisbury and Hillsboro sprang up along the path. From Charlotte branches of the trading path led through York and Spartanburg Counties into, and through South Carolina.

What would be more natural and reasonable than for a young, ambitious Wilbourn, perhaps accompanied by some of his friends, to mount his horse, with four or five days supply of rations in his saddle bags, and a few coins-of-the-realm jingling in his pockets, and setting out in quest of fresher and better lands and "elbow room", and a freedom from such obnoxious laws, oppression, and uncertainties as had been their lot for twenty or thirty years in the old settlement of North Carolina. The distance was about one hundred and fifty miles.

A third, and perhaps the most likely reason that brought the sons of *Thomas Welborn,* as well as other new comers, into Union County, was grounded in religion and church interests. It is recorded in church history that by reason of obnoxious English laws and corrupt officials, the Established Church of England lost its influence among the freedom-loving citizenry of the Deep River area in North Carolina, as well as in other sections. Baptists, Scotch Presbyterians, Moravian Brethern and the Quakers early gained favor in this area.

Reverend Shubel Starnes had established a Baptist church on Sandy Creek in 1755. As indicated above, *Thomas Welborn* lived on that creek as early as 1756. The Shubel Starnes Church is still standing, and is not far from the site of the old Welborn home.

A Baptist Minister, by name, Phillip Mulkey, who had been an adherent of the Established Church of England, was converted and became a member of Starnes' church in 1756, and was ordained in it as a Minister of the Gospel in October of the next year.

In 1759, Phillip Mulkey and his wife accompanied by Stephen Howard and his wife; Joseph Breed and his wife; Obediah Howard and his wife; Benjamine Gist and his wife; Charles Thompson; Thomas Thompson; and Rachael Collins, all members of the Shubel Starnes Church on Sandy Creek, moved in a body to South Carolina, and settled in York County beside Broad River, where they established themselves into a new church.

Here they remained less than three years, when they moved some twenty miles further southwest, and took up lands on Fairforest Creek, Dinings Creek, Buffalo Creek, Sugar Creek, and Shoaly Creek, and on Tyger River. On December 13, 1762, they renewed their church organization, and named it Fairforest. The location was on Dinings Creek. It is of interest here to note that this was the first Baptist church established in the up-country of South Carolina. It fostered a number of branch churches, and became well known as the "Mother Church" of the Baptists in upper Carolina.

No doubt *Thomas Welborn* and his family were well acquainted with the individuals who came with Phillip Mulkey to South Carolina. It is not hard to imagine that as favorable reports from the new settlers in Union County, were carried back to North Carolina, others were influenced to come. As previously set out the seven sons of *Thomas Welborn* did come, and took up lands on the same streams and localities where the others had settled.

It is not here claimed that the Wilbourn folk who came to Union County were notable as church people. On the contrary, it may be said, that, judging from certain court records dating around 1800, and family traditions, some of them, at least, were a more or less turbulent lot. But even so, Rev. Joshua Wilbourn was a notable and influential minister of the Gospel, as he was also a prosperous business man. It is believed, with some evidence, that he commuted between the old Welborn nest in North Carolina and the new settlement in South Carolina, preaching as he traveled, and bearing the "news" between the two communities.

I think it also may be said that our ancestor, *Thomas Welborn*, the father of most, if not all those that came to South Carolina, was a man of staunch Christian character. As already set out, several petitions signed in his behalf by his fellow citizens when he was in trouble, describe him as just and correct in his character and conduct. In the selection of names for his ten children he gave heroic and illustrious Bible names to eight of them, which shows, at least a familiarity with the Holy Scriptures. In writing his "last will and testament" he portrays his strong religious belief and trust in God. After the usual salutation—"IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN!" he says:—"I, Thomas Welborn of Guilford County, & Province of North Carolina, being sick and in a low state of health, tho of perfect mind & memory, thanks be to God, but calling to mind the mortality of my body, and that it is appointed to all men once to die: Do make, constitute, & confirm this my last Will & Testament, whereby Revoking & disanuling all other Wills & Testaments by me made, declaring this only to be my last Will & Testament, & in the first place, I recommended my soul to God who gave it, and my body to be buried in a Decent Christian Manner, at ye discression of my Executors, nothing doubting but I shall receive ye same again by the Mighty Power of God, and as touching such worldly goods as it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I dispose thereof in the following manner:" Etc.

This account would not be complete without some mention of the virile blood streams that have come into our families down through the generations by reason of inter-marriages. After all, every one of us are only one-half Wilburn, and one-half somebody else. Some of the earlier families with whom our folk inter-married were: Rowntree, Gibbs, Robinson, Pruitt, Sparks, Norman, Martin, and many others. Most of these families, like the Wilburns, had settled during the colonial period of American history, in Old Virginia; and, no doubt, trekked along the same Trading Path into South Carolina. Indeed, it is quite probable, and some records seem to indicate as much, that some of the intrepid young swains of the Wilbourn Clan went back to the old settlements to get their brides.

The Wilbourn Neighbors in Union County, South Carolina

Culled from the records as adjoining land-owners, witnesses to legal papers and as land appraisers, are the following family names who were neighbors and friends to the Wilbourns in the period 1785 to 1840: Anderson, Alexander, Bullington, Bell, Brandon, Bishop, Brooks, Bates, Black, Boatman, Boyd, Boyce, Bogan, Bond, Birdsong, Blasingame, Barnett, Browning, Belue, Benson.

Craddock, Coleman, Crook, Crossley, Curtis, Claybrooks, Darby, Davis, Edson, Eison, Ferguson, Farrow, Gibbs, Green, Gray, Gist, Gregory, Gage, Grist, Greer, Harlan, Holder, Howard, Hewes, Hanes, Haile, Hannah, High, Hays, Harrington, Hooker, Halcombe, Haynesworth, Jackson, Johnson, Kennedy.

Murphy, Miller, Mayhew, Mitchell, McWhorter, Morgan, McPherson, Marlin, Martin, Merrell, Nance, Nix, Putnam, Peake, Parkman, Poole, Powers, Pruitt, Palmer, Pearson, Phillips, Park, Paulk.

Rice, Rowntree, Robinson, Raines, Rogers, Spain, Stokes, Smith, Sparks, Springer, Saunders, Sanders, Terry, Thomas, Wallace, Wells, White, West, Woodson, Whitlock, Walker, Whitlow, Young.

The Family of Thomas Welborn and His Wife Esther Welborn, Sandy Creek, Randolph County, N. C.

GENERATION ONE: *THOMAS WELBORN,* 2nd child, 2nd son of *Samuel Welborn* and his wife, Mary Chapley-Welborn, born about 1734; married Esther, family name not known, about 1754; lived on Sandy Creek in Randolph County, N. C., as early as 1756; died in the year 1778; will proven at May term of court, 1778; will recorded in Will Book at pages 400-1-2; Guilford County, N. C. They had children: (1) John; (2) Ruth; (3) Joshua: (4) Cealeph or Caleb; (5) Thomas; (6) Ephraim; (7) Elijah; (8) Ezekiel; (9) *William;* (10) Amy or Emy. All the sons of this family, except John the oldest, moved to Union County, and took up lands between 1785 and 1800.

For the reason that Thomas Wilbourn, the 5th child, and Elijah Wilbourn, the 7th child, respectively of *Thomas Welborn* of North Carolina, both reared large families in Union County before moving elsewhere; and for the reason that records are available, partial registers of their families are set out.

In the case of *William Wilbourn,* the 9th child, whose descendents remained more or less permanently in Union County, more records are available, and more detailed registers of the families are set out.

THE WILL OF *THOMAS WELBORN*

The will of *Thomas Welborn,* seemingly written by his own hand, is couched in the old form of language, using "ye" for the; "youse" for use; and in most cases, "&" for the word, "and". The spelling of the names of his children is also of interest: "Cealeph" for Caleb; in one instance the name, Joshua, is written "Johua"; his 7th child is Elijah or "Elisha"; Ezekiel in one instance is shortened to "Zekel"; his youngest child, a daughter, is Amy or "Emy".

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY

The Family of Thomas Wilbourn and His First Wife, Sarah Cloud; Second Wife, Mary Cook, Union County, South Carolina

Two: THOMAS WILBOURN, 5th child, 4th son of *Thomas Welborn* (died Guilford County, N. C., 1778) and his wife Estie or Esther Welborn, born about 1760 in the Sandy Creek area of North Carolina; purchased 364 acres of land on Buffalo Creek in Union County, S. C. in the year 1793, when he was about 33 years old; married, 1st time, Sarah Cloud, most likely in North Carolina; 2nd time, Mary Cook. He had children: (1) Esther; (2) Martha; (3) John R.; (4) and (5) names missing; (6) Lewis Thomas; (7) Sarah Cloud; (8) Judge Marshall Johnson; (9) Parmelia Cook.

Three: ESTHER WILBOURN, 1st child of Thomas Wilbourn bourn and his wife Sarah Cloud-Wilbourn, born, most likely in Union S. C.; married Jesse Bramlett.

Three: MARTHA WILBOURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Thomas Wilbourn and his wife, Sarah Cloud-Wilbourn, born most likely in Union County, S. C.; married John Cowan.

Three: JOHN R. WILBOURN, 3rd child, 1st son of Thomas Wilbourn and his wife Sarah Cloud-Wilbourn, born, most likely in Union County, S. C; married Martha King.

Three: Names of (4) and (5) missing.

Three: LEWIS THOMAS WILBOURN, 6th child, 2nd son of Thomas Wilbourn and his wife Sarah Cloud-Wilbourn, born, most likely in Union County, S. C.; married Roxanna Bethune.

Three: SARAH CLOUD WILBOURN, 7th child of Thomas Wilbourn and his wife, Sarah Cloud-Wilbourn, born, most likely in Union County, S. C.; married J. Tindall.

Three: HARSHALL JOHNSON (JUDGE) WILBOURN, 8th child of Thomas Wilbourn and his wife, which one uncertain, also the place of his birth not known. Never married.

Three: PARMELIA COOK WILBOURN, 9th child of Thomas Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Cook, born, place not known; married Col. James Clark of Atlanta, Ga.

NOTE: The records from which this register of the family of Thomas Wilbourn was compiled were taken in part from "The Hills of Wilkes County, Ga., and Allied Families", by Lodowick Johnson Hill, and in part from Records in Union County, S. C. and Guilford County, N. C.

The Family of Major Elijah Wilbourn and His Wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn Union County, S. C.

Two: MAJOR ELIJAH WILBOURN, 7th child, 6th son of *Thomas Welborn* and his wife, Esther, or Estie Welborn, born about 1763 in the Sandy Creek section of Randolph County, N. C.; died in Union County, S. C., in February, 1819; married in the year 1788, Mary Rowntree, born in Virginia, 1722, and died Oct. 6, 1851, in Pineola, Miss. They had children: (1) Sabra Ann; (2) William Rowntree; (3) Dorcas; (4) Nancy; (5) William Sandford; (6) James; (7) Martha or Patsy; (8) Mildred or Amelia (Milla); (9) Elizabeth (Betsey); (10) Elijah, Jr.; (11) Jane.

Three: SABRA ANN WILBOURN, 1st child of Major Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn, born in Union County, S. C., 1792; died 6-26-1864 in Huntsville, Tex.; married on 9-9-1809, Hiram Gibbs of Union County, son of James Gibbs and Ann Barnett-Gibbs, who was born in Union County 8-30-1785, and died 9-9-1844 in Pineola, Miss. They had children: (1) Dr. Jasper; (2) Thomas; (3) Mary Ann; (4) William Wilbourn; (5) Lucinda; (6) Sanford St. John; (7) Hiram, Jr.

Three: DORCAS WILBOURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Major Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn, born in Union County; married John Nance, son of Zachery Nance. They had 7 children.

Three: WILLIAM ROWNTREE WILBOURN, 3rd child, 1st son of Major Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn, born in Union County; married Chloe M. Sanders. They had five children. He was a major in the Confederate Army.

Three: NANCY WILBOURN, 4th child, 3d daughter of Major Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn, born in Union County; married Flemming Nance. They had 3 children, Harvey, Edgar and one other .

Three: WILLIAM SANDFORD WILBOURN, 5th child, 2nd son of Major Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn, born in Union County; married Nancy Barge; moved from Union County to Mississippi sometime after 1827. They had 8 children.

Three: JAMES WILBOURN, 6th child, 3d son of Major Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn, born in Union County; married Miss Ferguson; lived in Alabama and later in Sardis, Miss. They had 2 or more children.

Three: MARTHA OR PATSEY WILBOURN, 7th child, 4th daughter of Major Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn, born in Union County; married Benjamine Hays.

Three: MILDRED ROWNTREE WILBOURN, 8th child, 5th daughter of Major Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn, born in Union Conuty, S. C. 2-10-1801; died 5-2-1874, near Ashland, Ala., Clay County; married on 2-15-1818, Alexander Pruitt or Pruett, of Union County, S. C., who was born 9-14-1794, also in Union County, and died 9-16-1864 in Clay County. Ala. They had children: (1) George; (2) Jeffrey Wilbourn; (3) Elison; (4) Floyd; (5) Jasper; (6) John; (7) Wilbourn Rowntree; (8) Lucretia; (9) Carson; (10) William; (11) Eliza; (12) Sanford Allison.

Three: ELIZABETH OR BETSEY WILBOURN, 9th child, 6th daughter of Major Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn, born in Union County; married James Jefferson Hanson, who was also born in Union County. They had 5 children. The family moved in 1837 to Mississippi.

Three: ELIJAH WILBOURN, JR., 10th child, 4th son of Major Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn, born in Union County; married Eliza Duggan. They had 5 children.

Three: JANE WILBOURN, 11th child, 7th daughter of Major Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Mary Rowntree-Wilbourn, born in Union County; married John Bishop, son of David Bishop.

* * * * *

The Family of William Wilbourn and His Wife Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, Union County, S. C.

Two: WILLIAM WILBOURN, 9th child, 8th son of *Thomas Welborn* and his wife, Esther Welborn, born about 1766 in the Sandy Creek section of Randolph County, N. C.; died after 1822; buried most likely at Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Susannah Gibbs on 12-6-1799, who was daughter of James Gibbs and Ann Barnet-Gibbs; also sister to Hiram Gibbs. Hiram Gibbs, in turn married Sabra Ann Wilbourn, who was born 1792, the oldest child of Major Elijah Wilbourn. *William Wilbourn* and his wife Susannah Gibbs-Wilburn had children: (1) Maria; (2) James; (3) Alfred; (4) Mary; (5) Joshua; (6) Elijah, twin to Joshua; (7) *Hiram;* (8) Nancy; (9) Elizabeth; (10) Sarah. *William Wilbourn* sold a tract of 100 acres of land on Buffalo Creek on Jan. 22, 1806; and on Feb. 22, of the same year he purchased a tract of 50 acres on Shoal Creek. It is believed that about this time he moved to the Shoal Creek tract, which would be in the area four or five miles southwest of the city of Union, S. C. It is also likely that he lived in the Shoal Creek section until the time of his death. In the year 1822 he sold a Negro slave. So, his death occured some time afterwards.

Three: MARIA WILBOURN, 1st child of *William Wilbourn* and his wife, Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 10-6-1800; married Bon Black.

Three: JAMES WILBOURN, 2nd child, 1st son of *William Wilbourn* and his wife, Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 1-15-1802; evidently died young.

Three: ALFRED WILBOURN, 3d child, 2nd son of *William Wilbourn* and his wife, Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 5-10-1803; died 5-9-1856; married Sarah or Sallie Martin.

Three: MARY WILBOURN (POLLY), 4th child, 2nd daughter of *William Wilbourn* and his wife, Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 2-13-1804; married Rufus White; had children: (1) Jimmy; (2) Maria.

Three: JOSHUA WILBOURN, twin brother of Elijah, 5th and 6th children, 3d and 4th sons of *William Wilbourn* and his wife Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 8-8-1805; died 2-8-1887; married Elizabeth Sparks.

Three: ELIJAH WILBOURN, twin brother of Joshua, 5th and 6th children, 3d and 4th sons of *William Wilbourn* and his wife, Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 8-8-1805; died 3-9-1889; married Margaret A. Norman.

Three: *HIRAM WILBOURN*, 7th child, 5th son of *William Wilbourn* and his wife, Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 11-18-1807; died 9-2-1895; married Mary Ellen Robinson.

Three: NANCY WILBOURN, 8th child, 3d daughter of *William Wilbourn* and his wife, Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 2-19-1809; died 3-8-1898; buried at Putnam Church Cemetery; married Ross Alexander; had a number of children, some of whom lived in Spartanburg, S. C.

Three: ELIZABETH WILBOURN, commonly called Betsey, 9th child, 4th daughter of *William Wilbourn* and his wife, Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 1-3-1812; married Monroe Robinson. She was his 2nd wife. They had only one son, Hervey Robinson, who volunteered in Co. "D", Confederate Calvary, and returned home 4-10-1865. He was born 10-24-1845; died 3-12-1909. Aunt Betsey died 3-8-1898. Both she and her son, Hervey are buried at Putnam Church Cemetery.

Three: SARAH WILBOURN, 10th child, 5th daughter of *William Wilbourn* and his wife, Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 7-13-1814. Evidently died young as there are no other records.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

The Family of Alfred Wilbourn and His Wife, Sarah or Sallie Martin

Three: ALFRED WILBOURN, 3d child, 2nd son of *William Wilbourn* and his wife, Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 5-10-1803; died 5-9-1856; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married in October, 1821, Sarah (Sallie) Martin, who was born in the year 1802; died 12-2-1898; also buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery. They had children: (1) Nancy Elizabeth; (2) Susan; (3) Jane T.; (4) James H.; (5) Maria Frances; (6) Robert Cornelius; (7) Karene Happock; (8) William; (9) Thomas; (10) Sarah M.; (11) Monroe W. Alfred Wilbourn, who died 5-9-1856, left a very good estate, including a 200 acre tract of land about 1 mile southwest of Sedalia, S. C. This list of his children is from the family Bible records of Addie Briggs Palmer. The same list appears in his estate papers in the Clerk of Court's office in Union, S. C., except that some had evidently died previously.

Four: NANCY ELIZABETH WILBURN, 1st child of Alfred Wilbourn and his wife Sarah Martin-Wilbourn, born 1-10-1822; married William McElreath.

Four: SUSAN WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Alfred Wilbourn and his wife, Sarah Martin-Wilbourn, born 9-6-1823; married Franklin Norman; died in the year 1847; left one child, Martha E. Norman, who was living at the time of Alfred Wilbourn's death in 1856.

Four: JANE T. WILBOURN, 3d child, 3d daughter of Alfred Wilbourn and his wife, Sallie Martin-Wilbourn, born 3-6-1825; married William Briggs.

Four: JAMES H. WILBOURN, 4th child, 1st son of Alfred Wilbourn and his wife, Sarah Martin-Wilbourn, born 2-17-1828; was living at the time of his father's death in 1856.

Four: MARIA FRANCES WILBURN, 5th child, 4th daughter of Alfred Wilbourn and his wife, Sarah Martin-Wilbourn, born 4-30-1830; died prior to the death of her father in 1856. No children are mentioned in the records of the estate.

Four: ROBERT CORNELIUS WILBURN, 6th child, 2nd son of Alfred Wilbourn and his wife, Sarah Martin-Wilbourn, born 7-8-1832; was living at the time of his father's death in 1856.

Four: WILLIAM WILBOURN, 7th child, 3d son of Alfred Wilbourn and his wife Sarah Martin-Wilbourn, born 8-1-1834; killed in the first battle at Richmond, Va., 3-31-1862.

Four: KARENE HAPPOCK WILBURN, 8th child, 5th daughter of Alfred Wilbourn and his wife, Sarah Martin-Wilburn, born 4-27-1836; married Warren Bailey.

Four: THOMAS WILBURN, 9th child, 4th son of Alfred Wilbourn and

his wife Sarah Martin-Wilbourn, born 5-30-1839; married Sarah Louise Bailey.

Four: SARAH M. WILBURN, 10th child, 6th daughter of Alfred Wilbourn and his wife Sarah Martin-Wilbourn, born 3-7-1842; died 2-2-1907; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married G. Coleman Shettlesworth, who was born 6-7-1830, and died 6-15-1906, also buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery. There were no children. Coleman Shettlesworth was a good man and a good farmer. He owned a tract of 140 acres of land 1 mile southwest of Sedalia, S. C. He was also a good soldier in the Confederate War.

Four: MONROE W. WILBOURN, 11th child, 5th son of Alfred Wilbourn and his wife, Sarah Martin-Wilbourn, born 7-4-1844. He was living at the time of the death of his father in the year 1856 .

The Family of Thomas Wilburn and His Wife, Sarah Louise Bailey-Wilburn

Four: THOMAS WILBURN, 9th child, 4th son of Alfred Wilburn and his wife, Sarah or Sallie Martin-Wilburn, born 5-30-1839; died in April, 1867; married Sarah Louise Bailey. They had children: (1) William Thomas; (2) Jesse Monroe.

* * * * *

The Family of William Thomas Wilburn and His Wife, Sallie Faucett

Five: WILLIAM THOMAS WILBURN, 1st child of Thomas Wilburn and his wife, Sarah Louise Bailey-Wilburn, born 9-21-1862; died 2-17-1941; married Sallie Faucett, who was born 4-15-1867; died 9-2-1946. They had children: (1) Robert Martin; (2) Nellie Bell; (3) Sarah or Sanie; (4) Ossie; (5) Eddie Estelle; (6) Pearl; (7) William Norman. William Thomas, usually called Will or Bill, Wilburn lived most of his married life at Santuc, S. C. He was a good citizen and a good farmer.

*Six:*__ROBERT MARTIN WILBURN, 1st child of William Thomas Wilburn and his wife, Sallie Faucett-Wilburn; married Effie Penland. They had children: (1) Evelyn; (2) Argie.

Seven: EVELYN WILBURN, 1st child of Robert Martin Wilburn and his wife, Effie Penland-Wilburn, born 5-8-1914; married Calvin Wright. They have one daughter: (1) Carol.

Seven: ARGIE WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Robert Martin Wilburn and his wife, Effie Penland-Wilburn, born 6-30-1916; married William Adams. They have one daughter: (1) Judy.

Six: NELLIE BELL WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of William Thomas Wilburn and his wife, Sallie Faucett-Wilburn; married John Loyd Rhinehardt. They have children: (1) James Berry; (2) William Atkins; (3) Harriett; (4) John Loyd.

Seven: JAMES BERRY RHINEHARDT, 1st child of Nellie Bell Wilburn and her husband, John Loyd Rhinehardt; married Mary Lee. They have children: (1) Jimmy; (2) Judy.

Seven: WILLIAM ADKINS RHINEHARDT, 2nd child, 2nd son of Nellis Bell Wilburn and her husband, John Loyd Rhinehardt; married. Dorothy _____. They have two adopted children: (1) Cynthia Dell; (2) William Robert.

Seven: HARRIETT RHINEHARDT, 3d child, 1st daughter of Nellie Bell Wilburn and her husband, John Loyd Rhinehardt; married Joe Mauney (now deceased). They had two daughters: (1) Joe Ann; (2) Nell.

*Seven:*__JOHN LOYD RHINEHARDT, JR., 4th child, 3d son of Nellie Bell Wilburn and her husband, John Loyd Rhinehardt, Sr., born 7-4-1923; married Nellie Harris. They have sons: (1) Johnny; (2 Jerry.

* * * * *

Six: SARAH OR SANIE WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd daughter of William Thomas Wilburn and his wife, Sallie Faucett-Wilburn, born 11-23-1890; married James Curtis Fincher (deceased). They had children: (1) Mary Eloise; (2) Sarah Frances.

Seven: MARY ELOISE FINCHER, 1st child of Sanie Wilburn and her husband, James Curtis Fincher, born 9-17-1917; married Arthur Merrill Adams. They have two sons: (1 James Merrill; (2) Tommy Wilburn.

Seven: SARAH FRANCES FINCHER, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Sanie Wilburn and her husband, James Curtis Fincher, born 9-18-1927; married on 12-25-1941 Charles Scott Belue, who was born 1-2-1917. They have children: (1) Charles Donald. born 10-19-1942; (2) Francis Michael. born 5-6-1946; (3) Bonita Cheryl, born 9-10-1948; (4) Nancy Darline. born 10-8-1950.

* * * * *

Six: OSSIE WILBURN, 4th child, 3d daughter of William Thomas Wilburn and his wife, Sallie Faucett-Wilburn; married James Henon Cunningham. They have children: (1) Blanche; (2) Pierce Wilburn; (3) Jennie; (4) Benny; (5) James Arthur; (6) Doris Sybil.

Seven: BLANCHE CUNNINGHAM, 1st child of Ossie Wilburn and her husband, James Henon Cunningham; married Roy VanPelt. They have children: (1) Autrey; (2) Jimmy.

Eight: AUTREY VAN PELT, 1st child of Blanche Cunningham and

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

her husband, Roy Van Pelt; married Harold Fletcher. They have one son: (1) Doney.

Eight: JIMMY VAN PELT, 2nd child, 1st son of Blanche Cunningham and her husband, Roy Van Pelt.

* * * * *

Seven: PIERCE WILBURN CUNNINGHAM, 2nd child, 1st son of Ossie Wilburn and her husband, James Henon Cunningham; married Elizabeth_____. They have one son: (1) Pierce Wilburn, Jr.

Seven: JENNIE CUNNINGHAM, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Ossie Wilburn and her husband, James Henon Cunningham; married Fred Queen. They have one daughter: (1) Patsy.

Seven: BENNY CUNNINGHAM, 4th child, 2nd son of Ossie Wilburn, and her husband, James Henon Cunningham.

Seven: JAMES ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM, 5th child, 3d son of Ossie Wilburn and her husband, James Henon Cunningham; married. They have one daughter: (1) Karen.

Seven: DORIS SYBIL CUNNINGHAM, 6th child, 3d daughter of Ossie Wilburn and her husband, James Henon Cunningham; married Harold Garren. They have one son: (1) Harold, Jr.

Six: EDDIE ESTELLE WILBURN, 5th child, 4th daughter of William Thomas Wilburn and his wife Sallie Faucett-Wilburn, born 8-27-1901; married John Henry Foster on 1-12-1919, who was born 8-5-1893. They have children: (1) Sallie Marie; (2) Grace Juanita; (3) John William; (4) Henry McElroy; (5) Bobby Moore; (6) Betty Ruth; (7) Nancy Ann.

Seven: SALLIE MARIE FOSTER, 1st child of Eddie Estelle Wilburn and her husband, John Henry Foster, born 10-17-1919; married William Lambuth Nelson on 8-27-1939, who was born 6-8-1914. They have children: (1) James Lambuth, born 1-11-1941; (2) William Michael, born 5-22-1944.

Seven: GRACE JUANITA FOSTER, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Eddie Estelle Wilburn and her husband, John Henry Foster, born 10-27-1921; married Jefferson Davis Stallings on 4-21-1940, who was born 12-31-1917. They have children: (1) Patricia Ann, born 1-31-1944; (2) Thomas Jefferson, Jr., born 2-8-1947.

Seven: JOHN WILLIAM FOSTER, 3rd child, 1st son of Eddie Estell Wilburn and her husband, John Henry Foster, born 12-20-1923; married Marie Stephenson in 1948, who was born 6-12-1928. They have one son: (1) Randolph, born 6-1-1951.

Seven: HENRY MCELROY FOSTER, 4th child, 2nd son of Eddie Estell Wilburn and her husband, John Henry Foster, born 4-15-1926; married Mary Alice Henson on 8-23-1947, who was born 9-22-1924. They have one son: (1) William Stanley, born 10-14-1948.

Seven: BOBBY MOORE FOSTER, 5th child, 3d son of Eddie Estell Wilburn and her husband, John Henry Foster, born 8-15-1929; married Daisy Christine Johnson on 10-7-1951, who was born 6-8-1928.

Seven: BETTY RUTH FOSTER, 6th child, 3d daughter of Eddie Estell Wilburn and her husband, John Henry Foster, born 3-12-1932; married Jack Winfred Hardin on 9-8-1951, who was born 8-8-1922.

Seven: NANCY ANN FOSTER, 7th child, 4th daughter of Eddie Estell Wilburn and her husband, John Henry Foster, born 9-14-1934.

Six: PEARL WILBURN, 6th child, 5th daughter of William Thomas Wilburn and his wife, Sallie Faucett-Wilburn; married Arthur Gregory. They had one son: (1) Arthur Maurice. Pearl Wilburn-Gregory and her husband, Arthur Gregory were divorced.

Six: WILLIAM NORMAN WILBURN, 7th child, 2nd son of William Thomas Wilburn and his wife, Sallie Faucett-Wilburn; married Ruth Teague.

The Family of Jessie Monroe Wilburn, 1st Wife, Marie Hellams, 2nd Wife, Lena Harmon

Five: JESSE MONROE WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd son of Thomas Wilburn and his wife, Sarah Louise Bailey-Wilburn, born 11-17-1865; died 2-14-1927; buried 2-16-1927 at Pacolet, S. C.; married 1st time, Marie Hellams of Laurens County, S. C., on 6-18-1892, who was born about 1871; died 2-12-1896; buried at Pacolet, S. C. They had children: (1) Minter; (2) Irene Wallace. Afterward, on 12-17-1896, Jesse Monroe Wilburn married, 2nd time, Lena Harmon of Cherokee County, S. C., who was born, 7-21-1873. They had children: (1) Jesse Orin; (2) Vera Inez; (3) Elvis Thomas; (4) Robert Lee; (5) Agnes Corinne; (6) Tillie Otilla; (7) Reuben Monroe. Jesse Monroe Wilburn was first a farmer and later in life a textile worker. He worked a good many years at Buffalo, S. C. The present address of Lena Harmon-Wilburn is: Harwood Heights, Union, S. C.

Six: MINTER WILBURN, 1st child of Jesse Monroe Wilburn and his wife, Marie Hellams-Wilburn, born in 1893; died 1896.

Six: IRENE WALLACE WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Jesse Monroe Wilburn and his wife, Marie Hellams-Wilburn, born 2-6-1896; married, 4-15-1920, Marshall Gray Boulware of Chester County, S. C. They have children: (1) Marshall Gray, Jr.; (2) Jesse Musco. Irene Wilburn graduated from Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. Present address: 1630 Foster Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Six: JESSE ORIN WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of Jesse Monroe Wilburn and the 1st child by his 2nd wife, Lena Harmon-Wilburn, born 12-6-1897; married Lois Marie Evans of Oklahoma on 11-18-1928. They

have children: (1) Betty Jo; (2) Margaret Marie. Jesse Orin Wilburn graduated from Robinson's Business College, Spartanburg, S. C. He is a Hospital Administrator, and an Oil Company Executive. Address: 900 East Miami Ave., McAlester, Okla.

Six: VERA INEZ WILBURN, 4th child, 2nd daughter of Jesse Wilburn, and the 2nd child by his 2nd wife, Lena Harmon-Wilburn, born 1-27-1901; married James Judson Collins of Union, S. C. on 7-10-1941. Vera Inez attended Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C. Present address: Union, S. C.

Six: ELVIS THOMAS WILBURN, 5th child, 3d son of Jesse Monroe Wilburn, and the 3d child of his 2nd wife, Lena Harmon-Wilburn, born 10-16-1902; married on 1-1-1933, Margaret Dichtenmueller of Florida. They have children: (1) James Thomas; (2) Jeanie; (3) Sherrie. Elvis Thomas Wilburn graduated from Eastman College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is in the truck-farming business, and is a Bank Executive. Address: Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Six: ROBERT LEE WILBURN, 6th child, 4th son of Jesse Monroe Wilburn, and the 4th child by his 2nd wife, Lena Harmon-Wilburn, born 7-7-1905; married Gertrude Lehman of New Jersey on 12-17-1934. They have children: (1) Barbara Lee; (2) Robert Lehman. Robert Lee Wilburn graduated form Eastman College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is a farmer and a theater owner at Buffalo, S. C. He served two or more terms in the South Carolina Legislature as a Representative from Union County. Address: Union, S. C.

Six: AGNES CORINNE WILBURN, 7th child, 3d daughter of Jesse Monroe Wilburn, and the 5th child by his 2nd wife, Lena Harmon-Wilburn, born 1-24-1908; married Paul Lee McAbee of Union, S. C. on 12-27-1934. They have children: (1) Romona; (2) Polly Ann. Agnes Corinne was educated in the Union High School, Union, S. C., Robinson's Business College, Spartanburg, S. C., and Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C. Address: Union, S. C.

Six: TILLIE OTILLA WILBURN, 8th child, 4th daughter of Jesse Monroe Wilburn, and the 6th child by his 2nd wife, Lena Harmon-Wilburn, born 11-24-1909; Tillie Otilla Wilburn was educated in the High School, Union, S. C., and The Baptist Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Memphis, Tenn. She is Executive Secretary of the Union County T.B. Association. Address: Union, S. C.

Six: REUBEN MONROE WILBURN, 9th child, 5th son of Jesse Monroe Wilburn, and the 7th child by his 2nd wife, Lena Harmon-Wilburn, born 9-5-1912. Reuben Monroe Wilburn was educated in the High School, Union, S. C., Spartanburg Junior College, Spartanburg, S. C. He flew fifty missions over Africa and Europe in World War II with the United States Air Corps. At present he is Oil Field Manager and Executive. Address: Nowota, Okla.

GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The Family of Joshua Wilburn, and His Wife, Elizabeth Sparks-Wilburn

Three: JOSHUA WILBOURN, twin brother of Elijah, 5th and 6th children, 3d and 4th sons of William Wilbourn and his wife Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 8-8-1805 in Union County, S. C.; died 2-8-1887; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married 11-16-1843, Elizabeth Sparks, who was born 1-8-1826; died 2-24-1885; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery. They had children: (1) Sandford; (2) Infant son; (3) Jasper; (4) Laura Ann; (5) William; (6) Mary Amanda; (7) James Albert; (8) Victoria; (9) Robert. Joshua Wilbourn owned a good farm and home on the Union Road on the ridge between Tiger River and Fairforest Creek. The old residence is still standing and in a fair state of repair.

* * * * *

The Family of Sandford Wilburn and His Wife, Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn

Four: SANDFORD WILBURN, 1st child of Joshua Wilbourn and his wife, Elizabeth Sparks-Wilbourn, born 11-4-1844; died 6-12-1912; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Fannie Lenora Harrison 12-11-1877, who was born 12-12-1858 in Fairfield County, S. C. She was the daughter of Jonathan Tyler Harrison and Jamima Drucilla Harrison. She died 5-5-1919; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery. They had children: (1) Fannie Harrison; (2) William Wallace; (3) Sandford Heywood; (4) Lucy Elizabeth; (5) Martha Annie; (6) Emma Rutledge; (7) Grace Osborne; (8) Robert Lee; (9) Benjamine Ryan; (10) Jasper Furman; (11) Jamima Lenora; (12) John Thomas. Sandford Wilburn was a farmer and general business man. He served several terms as County Commissioner in Union County, S. C.

Five: FANNIE HARRISON WILBURN, 1st child of Sandford Wilburn and his wife, Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn, born 9-20-1878; married Rev. J. E. Ashmore, and lived at West Union, S. C., where she still lives.

Five: WILLIAM WALLACE WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st son of Sandford Wilburn and his wife Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn, born 8-19-1880; married and lived in Spartanburg, S. C., died 1-23-1947.

Five: SANDFORD HEYWOOD WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of Sandword Wilburn and his wife, Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn, born 3-13-1882; died 2-15-1938. Heywood remained single.

Five: LUCY ELIZABETH WILBURN, 4th child, 2nd daughter of Sanford Wilburn and his wife, Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn, born 3-29-1884; married J. Byers Greer; died 4-8-1944.

Five: MARTHA ANNIE WILBURN, 5th child, 3d daughter of Sanford

Wilburn and his wife, Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn, born 1-25-1886; married Milton S. Willis; died 10-11-1921.

Five: EMMA RUTLERGE WILBURN, 6th child, 4th daughter of Sanford Wilburn and his wife, Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn, born 11-28-1887; married 1st time, Clarence C. Gist; 2nd time Peter M. Willis; died in Tampa, Fla.

Five: GRACE OSBORNE WILBURN, 7th child, 5th daughter of Sandford Wilburn and his wife Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn, born 11-19-1889; married Arthur G. Foster; died in Andrews, S. C.

Five: ROBERT LEE WILBURN, 8th child, 3d son of Sandford Wilburn and his wife, Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn, born 9-12-1891; lives in Florida.

Five: BENJAMINE RYAN WILBURN, 9th child, 4th son of Sandford Wilburn and his wife, Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn; born 12-5-1893; lives in New Jersey.

Five: JASPER FURMAN WILBURN, 10th child, 5th son of Sandford Wilburn and his wife, Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn, born 10-17-1895; lives in Spartanburg, S. C.

Five: JEMIMA LENORA WILBURN, 11th child, 6th daughter of Sandford Wilburn and his wife, Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn, born 4-26-1898; married Harold A. Douglas; died 5-14-1952.

Five: JOHN THOMAS WILBURN, 12th child, 6th son of Sandford Wilburn and his wife, Fannie Lenora Harrison-Wilburn, born 8-7-1900; lives in Tampa, Fla.

The Family of Jasper Wilburn, and His Wife, Mattie Greer

Four: JASPER WILBURN, 3d child, 3d son of Joshua Wilbourn and his wife, Elizabeth Sparks-Wilbourn, born 12-7-1847; died 2-10-1924; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Mattie Greer on 1-2-1880, who was born 7-6-1848. They had children: (1) Emma Lorena; (2) Charles Manley; (3) Charner Terry Scaife; (4) Lizzie Eloise; (5) Annie Rose Nannie Alice. Jasper Wilburn was a farmer. He came into possession of the Old Joshua Wilbourn home on the ridge between Tiger and Fairforest Rivers on the Union Road, where he lived and reared his family.

Five: EMMA LORENA WILBURN, 1st child of Jasper Wilburn and his wife, Mattie Greer-Wilburn, born 12-25-1880; married Maxey G. Crosby who was son of Stephen Crosby and his wife, Sallie Meador-Crosby. Maxey Crosby was born 6-22-1882. They live on their farm home in the Meador section of Union County, S. C. There were no children in this family.

Five: CHARLES MANLEY WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st son of Jasper Wilburn and his wife Mattie Greer-Wilburn, born 10-6-1883 at the old home place; died 8-17-1950; married 1st time Bertie Johnson on 12-25-1922. They had children: (1) Jack Thomas; (2) Ruby; (3) Charles Manley, Jr.; (4) Edward. Bertie Johnson-Wilburn deserted her family 6-1-1941. After securing divorce, Charles Manley, Sr., married 2nd time, Lucile Cox of Greenville, S. C., in the year 1943. There were no children of this union. Charles Manley, Sr., was a merchant, farmer and general business man. He had a tragic death. A car and a truck colided in front of his store, and sheared off a gasoline pump. A fire resulted and in the excitement he collapsed and died suddenly.

Five: CHARNER TERRY SCAIFE WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of Jasper Wilburn and his wife Mattie Greer-Wilburn, born 3-9-1886; married Mary Haseltine Meador on 11-22-1909. They had children: (1 Charner Scaife, Jr.; (2) Jasper Meador; (3) Mattie Adeline; (4) Mary Juanita; (5) Annie Ruth; (6) John Earl; (7) Ruby Evelyn; (8) Mattie Belle. Scaife Wilburn is a farmer and general business man. He acquired land and built a good home on the Union Road between Tiger river and Fairforest, where he lived all his married life and reared his family.

Five: LIZZIE ELOISE WILBURN, 4th child, 2nd daughter of Jasper Wilburn and his wife, Mattie Greer-Wilburn, born 10-22-1888; married Harper W. Porter of Jonesville, S. C., who was born 12-18-1873 and the son of Aurie Minter Fant and her husband, _ _ _ _ Porter. Eloise owns her home and lives at Wallace Court, Union, S. C.

Five: ANNIE ROSE NANNIE ALICE WILBURN, 5th child, 3d daughter of Jasper Wilburn and his wife Mattie Greer-Wilburn, born 7-17-1893. Annie Rose remained single. She attended Limestone College.

S. C.

* * * * *

Six: JACK THOMAS WILBURN, 1st child of Charles Manley Wilburn and his wife, Bertie Johnson-Wilburn, born 5-30-1924; married Nancy L. Lewis on 12-22-1951, who was born 12-14-1927 in Charleston, S. C.

Six: RUBY LENORA WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Charles Manley Wilburn and his wife, Bertie Johnson-Wilburn, born 6-15-1928; married Lee Houston Cook in 1946.

Six: CHARLES MANLEY WILBURN, JR., 3d child, 2nd son of Charles Manley Wilburn, Sr., and his wife, Bertie Johnson-Wilburn, born 2-12-1930. He is in the U. S. Air Force stationed in Germany.

Six: ROBERT EDWARD WILBURN, 4th child, 3d son of Charles Manley Wilburn, Sr., and his wife, Bertie Johnson-Wilburn, born 5-18-1932. He is now a student in Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.

* * * * *

Six: CHARNER SCAIFE WILBURN, JR., 1st child of Charner Terry Scaife Wilburn, Sr. and his wife, Mary Haseltine Meador-Wilburn, born 6-28-1911; married Elmira Newton on 6-29-1935.

Six: JASPER MEADOR WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd son of Charner Terry Scaife Wilburn and his wife Mary Haseltine Meador-Wilburn, born 7-29-1914; married, 1st time, Murrell Bertha Platt on 6-14-1938, who died 3-23-1945; Jasper Meador then married on 6-14-1946 Mildred Juanita Lamar.

Six: MATTIE ADELINE WILBURN, 3d child, 1st daughter of Charner Terry Scaife Wilburn and his wife, Haseltine Meador-Wilburn, born 1-27-1917; married on 6-1-1938, R. B. Nichols.

Six: MARY JUANITA WILBURN, 4th child, 2nd daughter of Charner Terry Scaife Wilburn and his wife Mary Haseltine Meador-Wilburn, born 2-13-1919.

Six: ANNIE RUTH WILBURN, 5th child, 3d daughter of Charner Terry Scaife Wilburn and his wife Mary Haseltine Meador-Wilburn, born 9-14-1922; married John Knox Windell on 6-2-1945.

Six: JOHN EARL WILBURN, 6th child, 3d son of Charney Terry Scaife Wilburn and his wife Mary Haseltine Meador-Wilburn, born 1-20-1927; died 10-5-1929.

Six: RUBY EVELYN WILBURN, 7th child, 4th daughter of Charner Terry Scaife Wilburn and his wife, Mary Haseltine Meador-Wilburn, born 1-20-1927; died 6-16-1927.

Terry Scaife Wilburn and his wife Mary Haseltine Meador-Wilburn, born 4-25-1931.

* * * * *

The Family of Laura Ann Wilburn and Her Husband, Monroe Williams

Four: LAURA ANN WILBURN, 4th child, 1st daughter of Joshua Wilbourn and his wife Elizabeth Sparks-Wilbourn, born about 1848; married Monroe Williams. They had only one child: (1) Fannie.

Five: FANNIE WILLIAMS, only child of Laura Ann Wilburn and her husband, Monroe Williams, married Arthur Willard. They had children: (1) Laura; (2) Annie; (3) Visie; (4) Fannie; (5) Monroe. The mother in this family, Fannie Williams-Willard, died early, and most of her children were reared in the Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton, S. C.

* * * * *

The Family of William or Billie Wilburn and His Wife, Mollie Dorrel-Wilburn

Four: WILLIAM OR BILLIE WILBURN, 5th child, 4th son of Joshua Wilbourn and his wife, Elizabeth Sparks-Wilbourn, born about 1852; married Mollie Dorrel of Beauford, S. C.; lived in Savannah, Ga. They had one child, a daughter: Amelia Hortense.

Five: AMELIA HORTENSE WILBURN, only child of William or Billie Wilburn and his wife, Mollie Dorrell; married John Miller of Savannah, where they lived.

The Family of Mary Amanda Wilburn and Her Husband, W. Antine Ray

Four: MARY AMANDA WILBURN, 6th child, 2nd daughter of Joshua Wilbourn and his wife, Elizabeth Sparks-Wilbourn, born 10-11-1855; died Oct., 1935; married W. Antine Ray 10-18-1882. They had children: (1) Infant daughter, born 2-18-1883; died same day; (2) Lois Elizabeth; (3) Leila Irene; (4) Mattie Victoria; (5) Annie Inez. The family lived at Cross Keys, S. C.

Five: LOIS ELIABETH RAY, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Mary Amanda Wilburn and her husband, W. Antine Ray, born 6-15-1885; married on 12-1-1901, John Richard Atkison. They had children: (1) William, born 11-18-1904; died in infancy; (2) Mary Elizabeth; (3) Helen Evangaline.

Six: MARY ELIZABETH ATKISON, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Lois Elizabeth Ray and her husband, John Richard Atkison, born 6-26-1906; married DeWitt Rathbun. They have children: (1) Jack; (2) Judith or (Judy).

Six: HELEN EVANGALINE ATKISON, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Lois Elizabeth Ray and her husband, John Richard Atkison, born 5-12-1908; married Richard (Dick) DeCoursey. They have children: (1) Jackie; (2) Dennis.

* * * * *

Five: LEILA IRENE RAY, 3d child, 3d daughter of Mary Amanda Wilburn and her husband, W. Antine Ray, born 10-2-1888; married on 1-21-1921, Jimmie F. Barnett. They had children: (1) William Ray; (2) James Eugene; (3) Francis Wilburn.

Six: WILLIAM RAY BARNETT, 1st child of Leila Irene Ray and her husband, Jimmie F. Barnett, born 7-21-1922; died 11-21-1928.

Six: JAMES EUGENE BARNETT, 2nd child, 2nd son of Leila Irene Ray and her husband, Jimmie F. Barnett, born 9-27-1923; married Betty Lou Rice on 1-1-1946. They have one daughter: (1) Debby, who was born in October 1952.

Six: FRANCIS WILBURN BARNETT, 3d child, 3d son of Leila Irene Ray and her husband, Jimmie F. Barnett, born 12-6-1926; married in May, 1947, Freida Floyd. They have one son: (1) Jimmie, who was born in May, 1948.

Five: MATTIE VICTORIA RAY, 4th child, 4th daughter of Mary Amanda Wilburn and her husband, W. Antine Ray, born 5-24-1892; died 1-15-1916.

Five: ANNIE INEZ RAY, 5th child, 5th daughter of Mary Amanda

Wilburn and her husband, W. Antine Ray, born 12-19-1895; married, 1st time, Walter H. Jones on 4-7-1928. They had children: (1) Walter Ray; (2) Lora Ann; (3) William Houston. After the death of Walter H. Jones Annie Inez married on 10-19-1937, Sam H. Jones.

Six: WALTER RAY JONES, 1st child of Annie Inez Ray and her husband, Walter H. Jones, born 2-20-1927; died same day.

Six: LORA ANN JONES, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Annie Inez Ray and her husband, Walter H. Jones, born 4-24-1930; married in July, 1951. Howard Eugene Hord. They have one son, (1) Robert Howard Hord, who was born 5-9-1952.

Six: WILLIAM HOUSTON JONES, 3d child, 2nd son of Annie Inez Ray and her husband, Walter H. Jones, born 5-28-1932.

The Family of James Alfred Wilburn and His Wife, Theodosia Ray-Wilburn

Four: JAMES ALFRED WILBURN, 7th child, 5th son of Joshua Wilbourn and his wife Elizabeth Sparks-Wilbourn, born 8-4-1858, in Union County, S. C.; died 1-21-1941; married 1882, Theodosia Ernest Ray, who was born 11-20-1858; died 8-8-1937; both are buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Union, S. C. They had children: (1) Beatrice Eugenia; (2) Annie Auressia. James Alfred Wilburn was a farmer and general business man. He accumulated considerable property.

Five: BEATRICE EUGENIA WILBURN, 1st child of James Alfred Wilburn and his wife Theodosia Ernest Ray-Wilburn, born 11-20-1886, at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 6-1-1922; married Brooks B. Going of Union, S. C. Beatrice Eugenia was educated in the common schools of Union County, S. C., the City Schools of Union, S. C., Greenville Female College, now Furman University, Greenville, S. C. Both she and her husband are buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Union, S. C.

Five: ANNIE AURESSIA WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of James Alfred Wilburn and his wife, Theodosia Ernest Ray-Wilburn, born 4-19-1891 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married on 10-28-1916, Daniel Homer Gentry, who was born in Anderson County, S. C. on 1-14-1889. They have children: (1) Daniel Homer, Jr.; (2) and (3) Doris and Dorothy, twins; (4) Wiltrice; (5) Ray Holland; (6) Mary Beatrice; (7) James Wilburn. Daniel Homer, Sr., was educated in the common schools of Anderson County, S. C. the City Schools of Greenville, and Furman University, Greenville, S. C. Annie Auressia was educated in the common schools of Union County, S. C., the city schools and Cliffords Seminary of Union, S. C., and Greenville Female College, now Furman University, Greenville, S. C. Homer Gentry operated Gentry's Bakery for several years, and now is assistant Manager of Poole's Feed and Seed Store, Greenville, S. C. They own their home and live on Laurens Road, Rt. 6, Greenville, S. C.

Six: DANIEL HOMER GENTRY, JR., 1st child of Auressia Wilburn and her husband, Daniel Homer Gentry, Sr., born 3-18-1918; married, 1st time, Helen Estes on 11-30-1937. They had one son: (1) . She was later divorced, and Daniel Homer then married, 2nd time, Frances Klutts on 12-26-1946.

Six: DORRIS GENTRY, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Annie Auressia Wilburn and her husband, Daniel Homer Gentry, Sr., born 2-13-1921.

Six: DOROTHY GENTRY, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Annie Auressia Wilburn and her husband, Daniel Homer Gentry, Sr., born 2-13-1921. She is a twin to Dorris.

Six: WILTRICE GENTRY, 4th child, 3d daughter of Annie Auressia Wilburn and her husband, Daniel Homer Gentry, Sr., born 8-8-1922; married Robert Floyd Cook on 12-14-1944.

Six: RAY HOLLAND GENTRY, 5th child, 4th daughter of Annie Auressia Wilburn and her husband Daniel Homer Gentry, Sr., born 10-23-1934; married Guy Herbert Henderson on 3-28-1945.

Six: MARY BEATRICE GENTRY, 6th child, 5th daughter of Annie Auressia Wilburn and her husband, Daniel Homer Gentry, Sr., born 2-3-1926; married Samuel Hardin Sloan on 12-14-1944.

Six: JAMES WILBURN GENTRY, 7th child, 2nd son of Annie Auressia Wilburn and her husband, Daniel Homer Gentry, Sr., born 8-8-1927; married Beverly Gordon on 10-12-1951.

The Family of Victoria Wilburn and Her Husband, Thad Burroughs

Four: VICTORIA WILBURN, 8th child, 3d daughter of Joshua Wilbourn and his wife, Elizabeth Sparks-Wilbourn, born about 1862; married Thad Burroughs of Glenn Springs, S. C. There were no children.

The Family of Robert Wilburn and His Wife, Lula Davis-Wilburn

Four: ROBERT WILBURN, 9th child, 6th son of Joshua Wilburn and his wife, Elizabeth Sparks-Wilburn, born 10-11-1867, Cross Keys, S. C.; died _____; married Lula Davis in January 1888, who was born 7-18-1868. She was the daughter of Jefferson Davis and his wife, Genie Betsill-Davis. They had children: (1) Jessie Maud; (2) Aubrey Mitchel; (3) Eugene; (4) Billie; (5) Lunette; (6) Morris; (7) Louise; (8) Infant daughter not named; (9) James Lewis; (10) Walter Bernard; (11) Fleming Douglas. Robert Wilburn was a farmer, and frequently served as Constable and Deputy-Sheriff. He lived for a number of years on a part of the Davis land, near Cross Keys, S. C. Later in life moved to Lockhart, S. C.

Five: JESSIE MAUD WILBURN, 1st child of Robert Wilburn and his wife Lula Davis-Wilburn, born 9-3-1888 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Jesse Fincher Lawson on 9-24-1911, who was born 8-26-1890. They had children: (1) Mary Loucile; (2) Vivian Janette; (3) William Wilburn; (4) "J. L." Jesse Fincher Lawson was first a farmer, and later he and his family were textile workers. They lived and worked many years at Buffalo, S. C.

Six: MARY LOUCILE LAWSON, 1st child of Jessie Maud Wilburn and her husband, Jesse Fincher Lawson, born 8-6-1912; married Doyle Guyton on 2-4-1931.

Six: VIVIAN JANETTE LAWSON, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Jessie Maud Wilburn and her husband, Jesse Fincher Lawson, born 10-19-1914; married Boyd Kelly Petty on 12-24-1931, who was born 5-2-1910. They have children: (1 Bobby Wilburn; (2) Kathy Sue.

Seven: BOBBY WILBURN PETTY, 1st child of Vivian Janette Lawson and her husband, Boyd Kelly Petty, born 2-25-1934.

Seven: KATHY SUE PETTY, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Vivian Janette Lawson and her husband, Boyd Kelly Petty, born 7-23-1950.

* * * * *

Six: WILLIAM WILBURN LAWSON, 3d child, 1st son of Jessie Maud Wilburn and her husband, Jesse Fincher Lawson, born 12-18-1916; married Lora Beatrice Gregory on 4-12-1944, who was born 9-16-1920. They have only one child: (1) Therisa Ann. William Wilburn Lawson is a

textile worker and lives at Buffalo, S. C., where he works. He served in the United States Army, in World War II, from 9-16-1940 to 4-3-1945; 7th Army Division, 38th Batallion, Company "B". He was stationed fifteen months in Iceland, and also saw service in Ireland, Scotland, Wales, England, France, Belgium and Germany.

Seven: THERISA ANN LAWSON, 1st and only child of William Wilburn Lawson and his wife, Lora Beatrice Gregory-Lawson, born 3-6-1947.

* * * * *

Six: J. L. LAWSON, 4th child, 2nd son of Jessie Maud Wilburn and her husband, Jesse Fincher Lawson, born 1-23-1919; married Margaret Garner on 8-17-1940. They have one child: (1) Maxie Rion.

Seven: MAXIE RION LAWSON, only child of J. L. Lawson and his wife, Margaret Garner-Lawson, born 12-24-1944.

Five: AUBREY MITCHELL WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st son of Robert Wilburn and his wife, Lula Davis-Wilburn, born 1-4-1890; died 914-1931; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married, 1st time, Dorcus Elizabeth Bobo of Cross Keys, S. C.; who was born 10-28-1889; died 4-18-1927. They had children: (1) Dorothy Diview; (2) Robert James; (3) George Davis. Aubrey Mitchel then married Bernice Galloway. He was first a farmer, and later in life a Deputy Sheriff. Aubrey was killed by a Negro, whom he undertook to arrest.

Six: DOROTHY DIVIEW WILBURN, 1st child of Aubrey Mitchell Wilburn and his wife, Dorcas Elizabeth Bobo-Wilburn, born 11-30-1913; married on 12-5-1936, to James Archie Lawson. They have one child: (1) Judith Elizabeth.

Six: ROBERT JAMES WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st son of Aubrey Mitchell Wilburn and his wife, Dorcas Elizabeth Bobo-Wilburn, born 11-13-1916; died in November 1936.

Six: GEORGE DAVIS WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of Aubrey Mitchell Wilburn and his wife, Dorcas Elizabeth Bobo-Wilburn, born 2-22-1919; married, 1st time, Ada Lee, on May, 1940. They had one child: (1) Michael Aubrey. Ada Lee Wilburn died 6-9-1941; George Davis Wilburn then married, 2nd time, Shirley Marion Barton on 9-8-1949.

Seven: JUDITH ELIZABETH LAWSON, 1st child of Dorothy Diview Wilburn and her husband, James Archie Lawson, born 4-14-1940.

Seven: MICHAEL AUBREY WILBURN, 1st child of George Davis Wilburn and his wife, Ada Lee-Wilburn, born 6-9-1941.

* * * * *

The following children of Robert Wilburn and his wife Lula Davis-Wilburn, died young.

Five: Eugene, 3d child, 2nd son, born 6-10-1892; died 9-6-1892. Billie,

4th child, 3d son, born 4-14-1894; died 6-30-1894. Bulette, [illegible] daughter, born 5-14-1895; died 5-31-1895. Morris, 6th child, 4th son, born 3-27-1897; died 8-20-1902. Louise, 7th child, 3d daughter, born 1-14-1899; died 8-17-1899. Infant daughter, 8th child, 4th daughter, born 3-26-1900; died same day.

Five: JAMES LEWIS WILBURN, 9th child, 5th son of Robert Wilburn and his wife, Lula Davis-Wilburn, born 10-28-1902; married on 8-25-1926, Beatrice Norton, who was born in Columbia, S. C., 3-18-1907. They have only one child: (1) Annie Louise. James Lewis was educated in the High School, Lockhart, S. C. He is a textile mechanic. Beatrice Norton was educated at the Taylor St. High School, Columbia, S. C. She is a textile operative. They both work at the Inman Mills, Inman, S. C.

Six: ANNIE LOUISE WILBURN, only child of James Lewis Wilburn and his wife, Beatrice Norton-Wilburn, born in Union, S. C., 7-24-1927; married George C. Parris on 12-22-1945, who was born 11-3-1919. They have children: (1) Nicholas Keith; (2) Terry Lynn. Annie Louise was educated at the Inman High School, Inman, S. C. George C. Parris is a textile employee (lot Tracer), Pacific Mills, Lyman, S. C.

Seven: NICHOLAS KEITH PARRIS, 1st child of Annie Louise Wilburn and her husband, George C. Parris, born 5-24-1950.

Seven: TERRY LYNN PARRIS, 2nd child, 2nd son of Annie Louise Wilburn and her husband, George C. Parris; born 9-5-1952.

* * * * *

Five: WALTER BERNARD WILBURN, 10th child, 6th son of Robert Wilburn and his wife, Lula Davis-Wilburn, born 4-17-1904; married Minnie Perkins on 11-27-1922. They have children: (1) "J. B."; (2) Annie Eva; (3) Walter Bernard, Jr.; (4) Betty Jo; (5) Dorris Ann; (6) Billy; (7) Margaret. Walter Bernard attended Grammar School at Cross Keys, S. C.; Minnie Perkins attended the Grammar School at Lockhart S. C. Walter Bernard was first a farmer, then a textile worker, and later in life a merchant. He has a store, and lives near Cross Anchor, S. C.

Six: "J. B." WILBURN, 1st child of Walter Bernard Wilburn and his wife, Minnie Perkins-Wilburn, born 11-10-1924; married Sybile Augne in the year, 1944, who was born in 1928. They have 2 children: (1) Jan Mickal, age 8 years; (2) Sybile Dyan, age 3 years.

Six: ANIE EVA WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Walter Bernard Wilburn and his wife, Minnie Perkins, born 4-1-1927; married Alfre Adams in 1949, who was born in 1930. They have 2 children: (1) Alfre Caven, age 2 years; (2) Patricie Ann, age 1 year.

Six: WALTER BERNARD WILBURN, JR., 3d child, 2nd son of Walter Bernard Wilburn and his wife Minnie Perkins-Wilburn, born 5-1(1929; married Virgie Lee Eldridge in 1948. They have 3 children: (1 Mary Bernard, age 3 years; (2) Walter Raimon, age 1 year; (3) Panl Jane, age 5 months.

Six: BETTY JO WILBURN, 4th child, 2nd daughter of Walter Bernard Wilburn and his wife Minnie Perkins-Wilburn, born 1-5-1932.

Six: DORRIS ANN WILBURN, 5th child, 3d daughter of Walter Bernard Wilburn and his wife, Minnie Perkins-Wilburn, born 2-6-1935.

Six: BILLY WILBURN, 6th child, 3d son of Walter Bernard Wilburn and his wife, Minnie Perkins-Wilburn, born 5-21-1936.

Six: MARGARET LEE WILBURN, 7th child, 4th daughter of Walter Bernard Wilburn and his wife Minnie Lee Perkins-Wilburn, born 3-29-1938.

* * * * *

Five: FLEMMING DOUGLAS WILBURN, 11th child, 7th son of Robert Wilburn and his wife, Lula Davis-Wilburn, born 12-11-1905; married on 8-29-1924, Odelle Worthy, who was born 1-25-1909. They have children: (1) Robert Harold; (2) Ruby Jean. Flemming Douglas Wilburn was educated in the city schools of Lockhart, S. C. He is a textile worker, and lives at Baldwin St., Chester, S. C.

Six: ROBERT HAROLD WILBURN, 1st child of Flemming Douglas Wilburn and his wife, Odelle Worthy-Wilburn, born 7-4-1925; married on 1-1-1946, Louise Robertson, who was born 8-23-1925. They have children: (1) Judy Rose; (2) Robert Harold, Jr.

Six: RUBY JEAN WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Fleming Douglas Wilburn and his wife Odelle Worthy-Wilburn, born 1-7-1933; married on 8-4-1950, Harold Wages, who was born 4-2-1931.

Seven: JUDY ROSE WILBURN, 1st child of Robert Harold Wilburn and his wife, Louise Robertson-Wilburn, born 1-31-1947.

Seven: ROBERT HAROLD WILBURN, JR., 2nd child, 1st son of Robert Harold Wilburn and his wife, Louise Robertson-Wilburn, born 10-24-1950.

The Family of Elijah Wilbourn and His Wife, Margaret A. Norman

Three: ELIJAH WILBOURN, twin brother of Joshua, 5th and 6th children, 2nd and 3d sons of William Wilbourn and his wife Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 8-8-1805; Union County, S. C.; died 3-9-1889; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Margaret A. Norman, who was born 1806, and died 9-1-1882, also buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery. They had children: (1) Hiram; (2) John; (3) Barnard Glenn (Barney); (4) David Norman; (5) Mariah; (6) Elizabeth; (7) Eliza. Elijah Wilbourn was a farmer. He owned a nice farm on the Union road, 2 miles north of Cross Keys, S. C. The residence is still standing and in a good state of repair.

Four: HIRAM WILBOURN, 1st child of Elijah Wilbourn and his wife Margaret A. Norman-Wilburn, born about 1844; died in the Confederate War, no other records available.

Four: JOHN WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd son of Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Margaret A. Norman-Wilburn, born about 1846. John Wilburn went to Texas, and never returned. There are a number of his descendents, probably in the San Antonio section of the state.

Four: BARNARD GLENN WILBURN, 3d child. 3d son of Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Margaret A. Norman-Wilbourn, born 8-20-1847; died 2-24-1916; married Mary or Macie Whitmire.

Four: DAVID NORMAN WILBURN, 4th child, 4th son of Elijah Wilburn and his wife, Margaret A. Norman-Wilburn, born 1849; died 1903; married Alice Hollis.

Four: MARIA WILBURN, 5th child, 1st daughter of Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Margaret A. Norman-Wilburn, born about 1850; married Clough Bishop.

Four: ELIZABETH WILBURN, 6th child, 2nd daughter of Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Margaret A. Norman-Wilburn; married Sandford Gregory.

Four: ELIZA WILBURN, 7th child. 3d daughter of Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Margaret A. Norman-Wilbourn; married Levi Dodd.

The Family of Barnard Glenn Wilburn and His Wife, Macie Whitmire-Wilburn

Four: BARNARD GLENN (BARNEY) WILBURN, 3d child, 3d son of Elijah Wilbourn and his wife, Margaret A. Norman-Wilburn, born 8-20-1847, Cross Keys, S. C.; died 2-24-1916; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married on 1-7-1873, Mary or Macie Whitmire, who was born 2-20-1848, daughter of Jesse Whitmire. They had children: (1) Mary Mutelle; (2) Wade Hampton; (3) Barnard Scaife; (4) Annie Belle Evans; (5) Hiram Arthur; (6) Grover Cleveland; (7) William Claude; (8) Nannie Pearle; (9) Wallace Monroe; (10) Ella Inez. Barney Wilburn was a farmer, merchant and general business man. He was active in church work, and for many years was song-leader in Padgetts Creek Baptist Church.

Five: MARY MUTELLE WILBURN, 1st child of Barnard Glenn Wilburn and his wife, Macie Whitmire-Wilburn, born 11-6-1873; died 11-23-1900; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Five: WADE HAMPTON WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st son of Barnard Glenn Wilburn and his wife, Macie Whitmire-Wilburn, born 12-14-1876; married on 4-5-1903, Mary Ida Davis, who was born 3-20-1880. They have children: (1) Mary Gladys; (2) Julia Nelle; (3) Hampton Irene; (4) Ida Gertrude; (5) Wade Hampton, Jr. Wade Hampton, Sr. was educated in the Grammar School at Cross Keys, S. C., Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C., and Lexington Business College, Lexington, Ky. He is a merchant, planter and general business man. He is active in Church work at the old home church, Padgetts Creek. Address: Union, S. C., Rt. 2.

Six: MARY GLADYS WILBURN, 1st child of Wade Hampton Wilburn and his wife, Mary Ida Davis-Wilburn, born 3-17-1905; married Warren G. Dillard of Cross Anchor, S. C. They have one daughter: (1) Mary Ann. Warren Dillard is a merchant. They own their home and live at Cross Anchor, S. C.

Six: JULIA NELLE WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Wade Hampton Wilburn and his wife, Mary Ida Davis-Wilburn, born 11-26-1906; married on 8-20-1931, C. Ray Page. They have one son: (1) Billy Ray. C. Ray Page is a planter. They own their home and live at Roebuck, S. C.

Six: HAMPTON IRENE WILBURN, 3d child, 3d daughter of Wade Hampton Wilburn and his wife, Mary Ida Davis-Wilburn, born 1-29-1909 at Cross Keys, S. C. Hampton Irene Wilburn is an Educator. Present address: Greenville, S. C.

Six: IDA GERTRUDE WILBURN, 4th child, 4th daughter of Wade Hampton Wilburn and his wife, Mary Ida Davis-Wilburn, born 5-27-1918, at Cross Keys, S. C. Ida Gertrude is a Registered Nurse. Present address: Charlotte, N. C.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY GENEALOGY & LOCAL HISTORY DO NOT CIRCULATE

Six: WADE HAMPTON WILBURN, Jr., 5th child, 1st son of Wade Hampton Wilburn, Sr., and his wife, Mary Ida Davis-Wilburn, born 4-23-1922, Cross Keys, S. C.; married in 1944, Elizabeth Richardson. They have one daughter: (1) Gayle. Wade Hampton Wilburn, Jr., is a merchant and planter. Address: Union, S. C., Rt. 2. Residence at Cross Keys, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: BARNARD SCAIFE WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of Barnard Glenn Wilburn and his wife, Macie Whitmire-Wilburn, born 6-20-1878; died 6-12-1880; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Five: ANNIE BELLE EVANS WILBURN, 4th child, 2nd daughter of Barnard Glenn Wilburn and his wife, Macie Whitmire-Wilburn, born 9-28-1879, Cross Keys, S. C.: died 6-9-1917; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Five: HIRAM ARTHUR WILBURN, 5th child, 3d son of Barnard Glenn Wilburn and his wife, Macie Whitmire-Wilburn, born 7-21-1881; died 2-9-1929; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married on 1-7-1912, Anna Bobo. They had several children. No records available. Hiram Arthur Wilburn was a faithful helper in his father's store most of his adult life, and a member of Padgetts Creek Church.

Five: GROVER CLEVELAND WILBURN, 6th child, 4th son of Barnard Glenn Wilburn and his wife, Macie Whitmire-Wilburn, born 3-27-1883 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 3-20-1943; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery. Grover Cleveland Wilburn suffered a partial paralytic stroke about the time he attained adulthood, and ever afterwards, moved about with some difficulty.

Five: WILLIAM CLAUDE WILBURN, 7th child, 5th son of Barnard Glenn Wilburn and his wife, Macie Whitmire-Wilburn, born 9-30-1886 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married on 4-1-1906, Bess Long of Union, S. C., the daughter of Sheriff Gideon F. Long. They have one son: (1) William Claude, Jr. William Claude Wilburn, Sr., is a farmer and general business man. William Claude Wilburn, Jr., married Cartha Reeder Sanders. He is an able helper in his father's farming and business affairs. The family lives in the Old Cross Keys Mansion at Cross Keys, S. C. Address: Union, S. C., Rt. 2.

Five: NANNIE PEARLE WILBURN, 8th child, 3d daughter of Barnard Glenn Wilburn and his wife, Macie Whitmire-Wilburn, born 9-30-1886 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 10-22-1911; married on 10-1-1910, Charles M. Baker. They had one daughter: (1) Mary Whitmire, who was born 10-11-1911.

Five: WALLACE MONROE WILBURN, 9th child, 6th son of Barnard Glenn Wilburn and his wife, Macie Whitmire-Wilburn, born 4-9-1888; died 1-19-1892; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Five: ELLA INEZ WILBURN, 10th child, 4th daughter of Barnard Glenn Wilburn and his wife, Macie Whitmire-Wilburn, born 10-12-1889 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married William Wallace Wilburn, her 2nd cousin. For register of this family see, William Wallace Wilburn, 3d child, 1st son of Garlington Columbus Wilburn, page 53.

The Family of David Norman Wilburn and His Wife, Alice Hollis-Wilburn

Four: DAVID NORMAN WILBURN, 4th child, 4th son of Elijah Wilbourn, and his wife, Margaret A. Norman-Wilbourn, born in 1849; died in 1903, buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Alice C. Hollis, the daughter of Wesley Hollis. She was born in 1857, died in 1909; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery. They had children: (1) Neva; (2) Exy; (3) Infant Son; (4) Paul Elijah; (5)Guy Hollis; (6) Ruth Maria; (7) Luke John; (8) David Norman, Jr. David Norman Wilburn was an earnest leader in the Baptist Church wherever he went. He was a lifetime merchant, first in partnership with his brother, Barney, at Cross Keys, Union County, and later in Greenville, S. C. In 1902 he established the Wilburn Dry Goods Company on Main Street, Union, S. C., which has been carried on by his widow, and later by his sons, to the present time.

Five: NEVA WILBURN, 1st child of David Norman Wilburn and his wife, Alice C. Hollis-Wilburn, born in 1882; died in 1905; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Five: EXY WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of David Norman Wilburn and his wife, Alice C. Hollis-Wilburn, born in 1884; died in 1897; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Five: INFANT SON, 3d child, 1st son of David Norman Wilburn and his wife, Alice C. Hollis-Wilburn, born 7-27-1886; died same day.

Five: PAUL ELIJAH WILBURN, 4th child, 2nd son of David Norman Wilburn and his wife, Alice C. Hollis-Wilburn, born 5-3-1888 at Cross Keys, S. C., died 7-7-1947; buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Union, S. C. Married Ruth Spears on 9-1-1910. They had children: (1) Paul Elijah, Jr.; (2) John (Jack) Spears; (3) Margie Alice; (4) William David. Paul Elijah Wilburn, Sr. was Secty-Treas. of Wilburn Dry Goods Company, a business started by his father in Union in 1902, continued by his mother to 1909, and then by brothers Paul Elijah and Guy Hollis, to the present time. Paul Elijah was Chairman of Water & Lights Commission about 12 years; Representative in South Carolina Legislature; Mayor of the City of Union; and a member of the 1st Baptist Church, a Deacon and Treasurer for many years.

Six: PAUL ELIJAH WILBURN, JR., 1st child of Paul Elijah Wilburn, Sr. and his wife Ruth Spears-Wilburn, born 6-11-1911; married Ella Cathcart. They have one child: (1) Paul Elijah, II, who was born 9-17-

served throughout World War II, as Captain in the Infantry, in the European Theatre. He is employed in the Post Office, Union, S. C.

Six: JOHN (JACK) SPEARS WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd son of Paul Elijah Wilburn, Sr., and his wife, Ruth Spears-Wilburn, born 11-28-1912; married Adelle Cooper. They have one daughter: (1) Ann Spears, who was born 12-25-1939. Jack Spears Wilburn served throughout World War II in the United States Navy. He is Manager of Cooper Furniture Company, Greenwood, S. C.

Six: MARGIE ALICE WILBURN, 3d child, 1st daughter of Paul Elijah Wilburn, Sr., and his wife, Ruth Spears-Wilburn, born 8-8-1914; married George H. Hodges, Jr. They have two children: (1) Ruth Heywood, born 3-12-1943; (2) Alice Hollis, born 2-6-1952.

Six: WILLIAM DAVID WILBURN, 4th child, 3d son of Paul Elijah Wilburn, Sr., and his wife Ruth Spears-Wilburn, born 1-18-1920; married Rebecca Penn of Greenwood, S. C. They have children: (1) William David, Jr., born 6-21-1948; (2) Chris Penn, born 2-17-1951. William David served throughout World War II as an officer in the African and the Italian campaigns. He is Asst. Manager of Cooper Furniture Company, Greenwood, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: GUY HOLLIS WILBURN, 5th child, 3d son of David Norman Wilburn and his wife, Alice C. Hollis-Wilburn, born 9-23-1890, at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Ida Rowena Palmer. They had children: (1) Guy Hollis, Jr.; (2) Cornelia Eunice; (3) Thomas David. Guy Hollis Wilburn continued in the mercantile business with his brother, Paul Elijah, of Wilburn Dry Goods Company begun by his father in Union, S. C. in 1902. He was for many years, and still is, a member and officer, organist thirty years, of the First Baptist Church in Union, S. C.

Six: GUY HOLLIS WILBURN, JR., 1st child of Guy Hollis Wilburn, Sr., and his wife, Ida Rowena Palmer-Wilburn, born 11-28-1918 in Union, S. C.

Six: CORNELIA EUNICE WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Guy Hollis Wilburn, Sr., and his wife, Ida Rowena Palmer-Wilburn, born 12-29-1920, in Union, S. C., and attended Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C.; married John McDow Jeter. They have two children: (1) John McDow, Jr., born 4-25-1945; (2) Guy Hollis, born 3-18-1947.

Six: THOMAS DAVID WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of Guy Hollis Wilburn, Sr., and his wife, Ida Rowena Palmer-Wilburn, born 7-19-1927; in Union, S. C. Graduated from Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: RUTH MARIA WILBURN, 6th child, 3d daughter of David Norman Wilburn and his wife, Alice Hollis-Wilburn, born 3-1-1894 at

Cross Keys, S. C.; married William Bryan Gillespie, merchant and cotton and tobacco farmer of Effingham, S. C. They have children: (1) William Bryan, Jr.; (2) Alice Hollis; (3) Richard David. Ruth Maria Wilburn graduated from Greenville Woman's College, (Furman University), Greenville, S. C.

Six: WILLIAM BRYAN GILLESPIE, JR., 1st child of Ruth Maria Wilburn and her husband, William Bryan Gillespie, Sr., married Jacqueline Hyman of Pamplico, S. C. They have one daughter: (1) Jane Wilburn. William Bryan Gillespie, Jr., graduated from The Citadel, Charleston, S. C. with high honors. He served in World War II as an officer in the United States Air Force in the Southern Pacific area. He is now Manager of Effingham Supply Company, Effingham, S. C.

Six: ALICE HOLLIS GILLESPIE, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Ruth Maria Wilburn and her husband, William Bryan Gillespie, Sr., married Calvin Clyde. They have one daughter: (1) Betty Gillespie.

Six: RICHARD DAVID GILLESPIE, 3d child, 2nd son of Ruth Maria Wilburn and her husband, William Bryan Gillespie, Sr. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II in the European Theatre. Graduated from Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Is an Architect, associated with O'Dell Architect, in Charlotte, N. C.

* * * * *

Five: LUKE JOHN WILBURN, 7th child, 4th son of David Norman Wilburn and his wife, Alice Hollis-Wilburn, born 3-25-1896, at Cross Keys, S. C., married Nancy Coleman Jeter, daughter of Paul H, and Eva C. Jeter, on 11-22-1927. They have one son: (1) Luke John, Jr. Luke John, Sr., graduated from Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., held book-keeping positions in Union, S. C., Columbia, S. C., Hamlet, N. C., Washington, D. C. and Jacksonville, Fla. Served as enlisted volunteer and officer in World War I, 1917-1918. Was afterwards, Secretary-Manager of Union Insurance and Trust Company, then volunteered in World War II, and served six and one-half years as an officer; returned to Union, S. C. in 1949 and again in Insurance and Real Estate business. He is a member of the First Baptist Church, Union, S. C.

Six: LUKE JOHN WILBURN, JR., 1st child of Luke John Wilburn, Sr., and his wife, Nancy Coleman Jeter-Wilburn, born 5-11-35.

* * * * *

Five: DAVID NORMAN WILBURN, JR., 8th child, 5th son of David Norman Wilburn and his wife, Alice Hollis-Wilburn, born 6-15-1898 at Cross Keys, S. C. Married Mary Elizabeth Askew on 12-26-1926. They have children: (1) David Norman, II; (2) Mary Elizabeth. David Norman Wilburn, Jr., graduated from Furman University, Greenville, S. C.; served as an officer in World War II; returned to Union, S. C., and connected with Wilburn Dry Goods Company since 1918. He is a member and Superintendent of Sunday School of the First Baptist Church, Union, S. C.

Six: MARY ELIZABETH WILBURN, 1st child of David Norma Wilburn, Jr., and his wife Mary Elizabeth Askew-Wilburn, born 6-15-1928 graduated from Richmond University, Richmond, Va.; married on 7-7 1951, Raymond H. Hooker, Jr., M.D.

Six: DAVID NORMAN WILBURN, II, 2nd child, 1st son of Davi Norman Wilburn, Jr., and his wife Mary Elizabeth Askew-Wilburn, bor 7-15-1929; married on 8-8-50 Mary Lou Ellis of Florida. Graduate Furman University, Greenville, S. C.; served as an officer with th United States Marines during conflict in Korea. They have one child: (1 David Norman, III, born 4-4-1952.

* * * * *

The Family of Maria Wilburn and Her Husband, Clough Bishop

Four: MARIA WILBURN, 5th child, 1st daughter of Elijah Wilbur and his wife, Margaret A. Norman-Wilburn, born at Cross Keys, S. C. married Clough Bishop. They had children: (1) Daniel or Danny; (2 David Clough.

Five: DANIEL OR DANNY BISHOP, 1st child of Maria Wilburn an her husband, Clough Bishop; died without ever marrying; buried a Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Five: DAVID CLOUGH BISHOP, 2nd child, 2nd son of Maria Wilbur and her husband, Clough Bishop, born at Cross Keys, S. C.; died at abou thirty years of age; married Rosa Whitmire, daughter of K. C. Whitmire They had children: (1) David Pierce; (2) Jack Whitmire.

Six: DAVID PIERCE BISHOP, 1st child of David Clough Bishop an his wife, Rosa Whitmire-Bishop, born 7-8-1908 at Cross Keys, S. C.; mar ried on 8-19-1940, Jean Cooper of Kingstree, S. C. They have children (1) Pierce David, Jr.; (2) Tommy Cooper. The family lives at Kingstree S. C.

Seven: PIERCE DAVID BISHOP, JR., 1st child of David Pierce Bishop Sr., and his wife, Jean Cooper-Bishop, born 4-1-1943.

Seven: TOMMY COOPER BISHOP, 2nd child, 2nd son of Davi Pierce Bishop, Sr., and his wife, Jean Cooper-Bishop, born 10-31-1947.

Six: JACK WHITMIRE BISHOP, 2nd child, 2nd son of David Cloug Bishop and his wife Rosa Whitmire-Bishop, born at Cross Keys, S. C 9-5-1911; died in November, 1919; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

The Family of Elizabeth Wilburn and Her Husband, Sanford Gregory

Four: ELIZABETH WILBURN, 6th child, 2nd daughter of Elijah Wilburn and his wife, Margaret A. Norman-Wilburn, born at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Sanford Gregory of Cross Keys, S. C. They had children: (1) Aurie; (2) Bertie.

Five: AURIE GREGORY, 1st child of Elizabeth Wilburn and her husband, Sanford Gregory, born at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Grief Anderson of Woodruff, S. C., where the family lived.

Five: BERTIE GREGORY, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Elizabeth Wilburn and her husband, Sanford Gregory, born at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Hix Pearson. This family also lived at Woodruff, S. C.

The Family of Eliza Wilburn and Her Husband, Levi Dodd

Four: ELIZA WILBURN, 7th child, 3d daughter of Elijah Wilburn and his wife, Margaret A. Norman-Wilburn, born at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Levi Dodd of Cross Keys, S. C. They had one daughter: (1) Annie. This family later moved to Georgia.

Five: ANNIE DODD, 1st and only known child of Eliza Wilburn and her husband, Levi Dodd, born at Cross Keys, S. C.; died many years ago; returned from Georgia and married C. Bobo Sparks of Union, S. C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Hiram Wilbourn
1807-1895

"The chimney fell and killed all their children but sixteen"
—Family tradition.

Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilbourn
1830-1887

The Family of Hiram Wilbourn and His Wife Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilbourn

Three: HIRAM WILBOURN, 7th child, 5th son of William Wilbour and his wife, Susannah Gibbs-Wilbourn, born 11-18-1807; died 9-2-189: buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Mary Ellen Robinson c 9-2-1847. Mary Ellen was daughter of Monroe Robinson and his fir wife, Priscilla Gibbs-Robinson. She was born 9-30-1830; died 1-21-188 buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery. They had children: (1) Infant n named; (2) Garlington Columbus; (3) Monroe McDonald; (4) Chl Eugenia; (5) Madison Webster; (6) Elizabeth A.; (7) Mary Angelir (Ann); (8) Thomas Jason; (9) Newton G.; (10) Eliza Etta; (11) Willia Churchill; (12) John Hiram Motgon; (13) Minnie L; (14) James Jone (15) Ellen Karon (Ellie); (16) Hervey Robinson. Hiram Wilbourn w a farmer, horse trader, horse fancier and trainer. On Dec. 31, 1859, purchased 290 acres of land, 1 mile east of Cross Keys, S. C. on the C lumbia road, where he lived the remainder of his married life, and reare his large family. There is a facetious family tradition to the effect th "the chimney fell and killed all the children but sixteen."

Children of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn Who Died Without Offspring

Four: INFANT CHILD, 1st child of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinso Wilburn, born 7-2-1848; died without being named.

Four: CHLOE EUGENIA WILBURN, 4th child, 1st daughter of Hira and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 4-22-1852; died May, 1920 ne Newport, Tenn., and buried in that area; married very late in life, prol ably 50 or more years of age, to C. H. Cooper of Newport, Tenn., wl was a brick mason and contractor. She lived with her father until 189 then, with her sister, Mrs. E. K. Nichols, at Earl, N. C., and with h brother, W. C. Wilburn, Kings Creek, S. C., where she met and marri Mr. Cooper. She was a devoted Church worker, and was song leader Padgetts Creek Church for many years.

Four: ELIZABETH A WILBURN, 6th child, 2nd daughter, of Hira and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 12-22-1854; died about one ye later; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Four: NEWTON G. WILBURN, 9th child, 5th son of Hiram and Ma Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 4-22-1859; died 11-25-1881; buried Padget Creek Cemetery. It is known in family tradition that he was tending cotton gin, got his hand and arm mangled in the saws, and bled to dea before aid could be rendered.

Four: ELIZA ETTA WILBURN, 10th child, 3d daughter of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 8-22-1860; died 12-5-1884; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Four: MINNIE L. WILBURN, 13th child, 4th daughter of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 5-4-1867; died about one year later; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

The Family of Garlington Columbus (Garlie) and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn

Four: GARLINGTON COLUMBUS (GARLIE) WILBURN, 2nd child 1st son of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 2-27-1849; died 12-19-1928; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Florence Leolian Mobley on 1-15-1874, who was born 3-9-1857 in Goshen Hill Township, Union County, S. C., died 10-23-1928; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery. She was daughter of Isaac Mabrey and Elizabeth Shettlesworth-Mobley. They had children: (1) Annie Gertrude; (2) Lizzie Ellen; (3) William Wallace; (4) Hiram Coleman; (5) Mary Agnes; (6) Toy Ezell; (7) Newton Monroe; (8) Iris Leolian; (9) Samuel Webster; (10) Isaac Mobley; (11) Frances Louise; (12) Florence Genoa (Flossie). Garlington Columbus was a farmer and blacksmith. In 1875 he purchased what was then known as the Lewis Bobo place about one mile southeast of the present Sedalia School House where he lived about 3 years. Afterwards he lived with Uncle Jason Boatman, near Cedar Bluff, and at Union, S. C. In 1884 he acquired 12 acres of the Hiram Wilburn home place where he lived the remainder of his life and reared his family.

Five: ANNIE GERTRUDE WILBURN, 1st child of Garlington Columbus and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn, born 11-2-1874; died 9-23-1879; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Five: ELIZABETH ELLEN WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Garlington Columbus and Florence Leolian-Mobley Wilburn; born 2-8-1876 in Union County, S. C.; died 1-1-1911; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Thomas Adrian Rippy of Earl, N. C. on 11-23-1899. They had children: (1) Agnes Coline; (2) Herman Wilburn. Lizzie Ellen Wilburn received such education as the country schools where she was brought up afforded. Thomas Adrian Rippy was a life-time merchant and trader. They lived, first at Earl, N. C., and later at Lynn and Tryon, N. C.

Six: AGNES COLINE RIPPY, 1st child of Elizabeth Ellen Wilburn and Thomas Adrian Rippy, born 12-12-1900 at Earl, N. C.; married Garland Odell Goodwin of Durham, N. C. on 6-12-1928, who was born 6-19-1903 in Durham. They had children: (1) Garland Odell, Jr; (2) William Wallace (Bill). Agnes Coline was educated in the city schools of Columbus,

N. C., and Trinity College, now Duke University. At not to be marriage she worked in the office of Myers Tobacco Co., Durham, N. C. Since the death of her husband she has been employed at Adams-Millis Corporation in Tryon. Garland Odell Goodwin was educated in the city schools of Durham, and the Durham College of Commerce, Durham, N. C. He died 6-23-1938. Coline's present address: Tryon, N. C.

Six: HERMAN WILBURN RIPPY, 2nd child, 1st son of Elizabeth Ellen Wilburn and Thomas Adrian Rippy, born 10-28-1902 at Earl. N. C.; died 1-9-1920. He was educated in the city schools of Columbus, N. C. and Boiling Springs High School, Boiling Springs, N. C. He joined the U. S. Navy and died suddenly of miningitis at Naval Base, Chelsea, Mass., just before he was to sail for Europe. His body was shipped home and buried at New Hope Baptist Church, Earl, N. C.

Seven: GARLAND ODELL GOODWIN, JR., 1st child of Agnes Coline Rippy and her husband, Garland Odell Goodwin, Sr., born 4-7-1930 at Durham, N. C. He was educated in the city schools of Tryon, N. C., and went into the U. S. Air Force soon afterwards. At present he is a draughtsman in Headquarters Squadron F.T.A.F., Waco, Texas at James Connally Air Force Base.

Seven: WILLIAM WALLACE GOODWIN, (BILL), 2nd child, 2nd son of Agnes Coline Rippy and Garland Odell Goodwin, born 10-15-1933 at Durham, N. C. He was educated in the city schools of Tryon, N. C. At present he is a member of the Marine Corps, stationed at Parris Island, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: WILLIAM WALLACE WILBURN, 3d child, 1st son of Garlington Columbus (Garlie) and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn, born 5-11-1878, in Union County, S. C.; married on 3-24-1913, Ella Inez Wilburn, his 2nd cousin, who was born 10-12-1889 at Cross Keys, S. C. She was a daughter of Barnard Glenn (Barney) and Macie Whitmire-Wilburn. They had children: (1) Mary Bernard; (2) William Wallace, Jr.; (3) Eleanor Elizabeth; (4) David Mobley; (5) Grover Whitmire. William Wallace was a farmer and a blacksmith, and later in life, a cabinet maker. He received such education as the country schools of his time afforded. Ella Inez was educated in the Cross Keys High School, the city schools in Union, S. C., and Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C. She is an accomplished musician and taught many years in the public schools of South Carolina. They now live at the Barney Wilburn home place at Cross Keys, S. C.

Six: MARY BERNARD WILBURN, 1st child of William Wallace and Ella Inez Wilburn, born 4-21-1915 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Reginald Holder of New York on 9-5-1942, who was born 1-15-1909 in New York City. They have children: (1) Bettina Kay; (2) Eleanor Inez; (3) William

GENEALOGY DO NOT CIRCULATE

Wallace. Mary Bernard was educated in the Grammar School at Cross Keys, and the High School at Cross Anchor, both in S. C. She received her training as a nurse in the General Hospital, Spartanburg, S. C., and was at the Veteran's Hospital in New York City about 4 years. Reginald Holder was educated in the City Schools of New York City, and graduated at Clemson College, S. C. He was in the U. S. Army 4 years in World War II, spending 2 years overseas. He is now living in N. C., employed by the N. C. State Test Farm, Waynesville, N. C.

Six: WILLIAM WALLACE WILBURN, JR., 2nd child, 1st son of William Wallace, Sr., and Ella Inez Wilburn, born 4-20-1917 near Cross Keys, S. C. William Wallace, Jr. received his education in the High School at Cross Keys, S. C. He was a member of the Citizens Conservation Corps several years; served in the U. S. Army Air Corps 4 years, 8 months in World War II. He is a carpenter and a farmer, and lives with his parents at Cross Keys, S. C.

Six: ELEANOR ELIZABETH WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd daughter of William Wallace, Sr. and Ella Inez Wilburn, born 7-19-1920 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Francis Picard of Fall River, Mass., on 6-8-1942. He is a veteran of World War II, served as Machine Gunner in the Third Army. He is a Textile technician in the Printing Department, Fall River, Mass. They have one child: David Francis, born 11-20-1952.

Six: DAVID MOBLEY WILBURN, 4th child, 2nd son of William Wallace, Sr., and Ella Inez Wilburn, born 5-27-1922 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 5-9-1939; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery. David Mobley was educated in the High School at Cross Anchor, S. C. He had a heart affliction from childhood, and was never very strong.

Six: GROVER WHITMIRE WILBURN, 5th child, 3d son of William Wallace, Sr., and Ella Inez Wilburn, born 11-12-1924 at Cross Keys, S. C. He was educated in the Grammar School at Cross Keys, and in the High School at Cross Anchor, both in South Carolina. Grover Whitmire was active in school athletics, was a Boy Scout and member of Padgetts Creek Baptist Church. At 18 years of age he entered the U. S. Army, and after training in the states, was assigned to Company "C", 166th Engineer Battalion, and went with it to France. He met death in action near Montcourt, France 11-11-1944. Was buried in the National Cemetery at Lorraine, France, but was later removed and intered in the Padgett Creek Cemetery.

* * * * *

Seven: BETTINA KAY HOLDER, 1st child of Mary Bernard and Reginald Holder, born 9-18-1943 in New York City.

Seven: ELEANOR INEZ HOLDER, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Mary

Bernard Wilburn and Reginald Holder, born 2-7-1947 at Maxton, N. C.

Seven: WILLIAM WALLACE HOLDER, 3d child, 1st son of Mary Bernard Wilburn and Reginald Holder, born 1-21-1949 at Clemson, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: HIRAM COLEMAN WILBURN, 3rd child, 2nd son of Garlington Columbus (Garlie) and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn, born 2-28-1880, in Union County, S. C.; married, 1st time Ara Louise Stacy of Gaffney, S. C. on Wednesday, 8:30 P. M., 9-14-1914. She was born 8-17-1884; died 5-31-1942; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery; was daughter of Samuel A. Stacy, born 5-9-1843, and his wife, Jane Petty-Stacy who was born 11-28-1839. Children of Hiram Coleman and Ara Stacy-Wilburn: (1) Nan Elizabeth; (2) Ara Stacy; (3) Hiram Sam; (4) Ola Grace. Hiram Coleman was educated in the common schools of Union County, S. C., and B.S. degree from Clemson College, Clemson, S. C. Ara Louise was educated in the City Schools of Gaffney, S. C., and Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C. She taught a number of years in the public schools of South Carolina. Hiram Coleman married, 2nd time, Mrs. Cora Lee Cowan-Davis of Jackson County, N. C. on 3-27-1949.

Six: NAN ELISABETH WILBURN, 1st child of Hiram Coleman and Ara Louise Stacy-Wilburn, born 7-4-1915 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 9-19-1946, 9:30 P. M. at St. Joseph's Hospital, Asheville, N. C.; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery. Elisabeth graduated from the Waynesvill High School, entered Asheville Normal School, 1932. Here her healt failed, and she never fully recovered.

Six: ARA STACY WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Hiram Cole man and Ara Louise Stacy-Wilburn, born 12-3-1921 at the plantation hom near Padgetts Creek Church in Union County, S. C.; married James Rob ert Leatherwood of Waynesville, N. C., while he was in Army Service a Army Air Force Base, Victorville, Calif., on 7-5-1943. They had one son (1) James Robert, (Jim Bob). Ara Stacy graduated from High Schoo Waynesville, N. C.; Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.; University North Carolina in 1942, in English and Education; Post Graduate wo in Social Service at the same institution, 1950; and from Tulane Universi in Social Work, 1952. James Robert Leatherwood, Sr. died 10-21-19 at Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C., from a complication of troubles growi out of his army service. He was educated in the High School, Wayne ville, N. C.; Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.; and graduat from Furman University, Greenville, S. C., 1949.

Six: HIRAM SAM WILBURN, 3d child, 1st son of Hiram Colem and Ara Louise Stacy-Wilburn, born 5-9-1923 on the plantation home n Padgetts Creek Church, Union County, S. C. Hiram Sam finished at H School, Waynesville, N. C.; 1 year at State College, Raleigh, N. C. year at Curtis Wright Technical School, Glendale, Calif.; B..S deg

GENEALOGY DO NOT

in Areo Engineering at Aeronautical University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. He served about 2 years in the U. S. Air Force, being stationed at several different fields in the United States. At present he is in the employ of the Boeing Aircraft Corporation in Seattle, Wash.; married on 11-21-1952, Margot W. Grotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Heinrich F. Grote, Spaden-Bremerhaven, Germany. Address: 10449 Ranier Ave., Seattle 88, Wash.

Six: OLA GRACE WILBURN, 4th child, 3d daughter of Hiram Coleman and Ara Louise Stacy-Wilburn, born 7-17-1925 at the plantation home near Padgetts Creek Church, Union County, S. C.; married Herbert Wallace Lester on 11-28-1947, in Jackson, Miss., who was born 10-19-1922 at Bogalusa, La. They have one child: (1) Lauranne Stacy. Ola Grace graduated from the High School, Waynesville, N. C.; and Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C. Herbert Wallace graduated from Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.; attended Clemson College, Clemson, S. C.; and graduated from Rhode Island School of Design in 1947. He is now Design Engineer with Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corporation at Fort Worth, Texas. They own their home and live at 801 E. Beddell St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Seven: JAMES ROBERT LEATHERWOOD, JR. (Jim Bob), only child of Ara Stacy Wilburn and James Robert Leatherwood, Sr., born 7-8-1944 at Waynesville, N. C.

Seven: LAURANNE STACY LESTER, 1st child of Ola Grace Wilburn and her husband, Herbert Wallace Lester, born in Ft. Worth, Texas, 8-16-1952.

* * * * *

Five: MARY AGNES WILBURN, 5th child, 3d daughter of Garlington Columbus and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn, born 11-18-1883 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married William Judson Murphy 11-16-1905 at the home of her father. They had children: (1) Scaife Albert; (2) Roger Perrin; (3) Ralph Herbert, twin of Roger Perrin; (4) Florence Loucile; (5) Ruby Sue; (6) Mary Agnes; (7) Russell Grey. William Judson is a farmer and carpenter. He inherited a part of his father's landed estate, upon which he built a home, near Padgetts Creek Church, and reared his family.

Six: SCAIFE ALBERT MURPHY, 1st child of Mary Agnes Wilburn, and her husband, William Judson Murphy, born 8-24-1906; married Edna Stroud of Swainsboro, Ga., who was born 8-19-1906. They have no children. Scaife Albert was educated in the common schools of Union County, S.C., and graduated at Cross Anchor High School, Cross Anchor, S. C. He has held a number of clerical positions, and for many years was ticket agent for bus lines in Brunswick, Ga., where he owns his home and lives.

Six: ROGER PERRIN MURPHY, 2nd child, 2nd son of Mary Agnes

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Wilburn and her husband, William Judson Murphy, born 12-26-190 married Margaret Genoa Montgomery of Cherokee County, N. C. 2-14-1948; they have no children. Roger Perrin was educated in t common schools of Union County, S. C., and graduated at Cross Anch High School, Cross Anchor, S. C., and after his discharge from the U. Army, took a business course in Blanton's Business College, Ashevil N. C. He was inducted into the U. S. Army at Fort Jackson, S. 4-13-1941; and separated at Fort Bragg, N. C. 9-23-1945. About months of this service was in the United States, the remainder, 3 years a 4 months in Europe. He was in the Transport Department, and took pa in the Rheinland Campaign, and saw the Concentration Camp, Burche wald, with its horrible stench of decomposing bodies. Present addres Candler, N. C., Rt. 2.

Six: RALPH HERBERT MURPHY, twin of Roger Perrin, 3d child, son of Mary Agnes Wilburn and her husband, William Judson Murpl born 12-26-1907 at the home place near Padgetts Creek Church; marri Effie May Seay of Starnes Cove, N. C. on 12-19-1943; they have ch dren: (1) Iva Loucile; (2) Herbert Carroll; (3) William Ronald; (Charles Ray; (5) Phillip Randall. Ralph Herbert is a farmer and carpe ter. He was educated in the common schools of Uinon County, S. (and graduated from Cross Anchor High School, Cross Anchor, S. They own their home and live near Padgetts Creek Church, Addre Union, S. C., Rt. 2.

Six: FLORENCE LOUCILE MURPHY, 4th child, 1st daughter Mary Agnes Wilburn, and her husband, William Judson Murphy, bc 3-7-1908; died 9-24-1918; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Six: RUBY SUE MURPHY, 5th child, 2nd daughter of Mary Agr Wilburn and her husband, William Judson Murphy, born 11-2-1911, at t old home place in Union County, S. C.; married Robert William Tay of West Asheville, N. C. on 6-17-1933, who was born 4-30-1909. Th had children: (1) Mary Ann; (2) Rebecca Sue; (3) Joyce Arlene. Ru Sue was educated in the common schools of Union County, S. C., and t Cross Anchor High School, Cross Anchor, S. C. For a number of ye prior to her marriage and afterwards, she held a position with the Ame can Enka Corporation. Robert William was educated in the City Schools West Asheville, N. C. He is a mechanic, and is co-owner of Taylor-Murp Company, operating a fleet of trucks and earth-moving machinery. Ru and Bob own their home and live at 93 East View Circle, West Ashevil N. C.

Six: MARY AGNES MURPHY, 6th child, 3rd daughter of Mary Agr Wilburn and her husband, William Judson Murphy, born 7-12-1913; di 2-20-1917; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Six: RUSSELL GREY MURPHY, 7th child, 4th son of Mary Agr

Wilburn and her husband, William Judson Murphy, born 12-26-1914 at the old home place; married Mollie Marie White of Mt. Sterling, N. C., on 1-8-1935. They had children: (1) Kenneth Dale; (2) Clinton, twin to Kenneth Dale. Russell Grey was educated in the common schools of Union County, S. C., and Cross Anchor High School, Cross Anchor, S. C. He is co-owner of Taylor-Murphy Company, operating a fleet of trucks and earth-moving machinery. Russell and Marie own their home and live on Mount Vista Road, West Asheville, N. C. Address: Candler, N. C., Rt. 2.

* * * * *

Seven: IVA LOUCILE MURPHY, 1st child of Ralph Herbert and his wife Effie Mae Seay-Murphy, born 10-2-1944.

Seven: HERBERT CARROLL MURPHY, 2nd child, 1st son of Ralph Herbert and his wife Effie Mae Seay-Murphy, born 12-25-1945.

Seven: WILLIAM RONALD MURPHY, 3d child, 2nd son of Ralph Herbert and his wife Effie Mae Seay-Murphy, born 7-13-1947.

Seven: CHARLES RAY MURPHY, 4th child, 3d son of Ralph Herbert and his wife, Effie Mae Seay-Murphy, born 9-27-1948.

Seven: PHILLIP RANDALL MURPHY, 5th child, 4th son of Ralph Herbert and his wife, Effie Mae Seay-Murphy, born 3-16-1950.

* * * * *

Seven: MARY ANN TAYLOR, 1st child of Ruby Sue Murphy and her husband, Robert William Taylor, born 11-25-1935; died 11-28-1938; burried at Starnes Cove, N. C.

Seven: REBECCA SUE TAYLOR, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Ruby Sue Murphy and her husband, Robert William Taylor, born 3-22-1946.

Seven: JOYCE ARLENE TAYLOR, 3d child, 3d daughter of Ruby Sue Murphy and her husband Robert William Taylor, born 10-12-1948.

* * * * *

Seven: KENNETH DALE MURPHY, 1st child of Russell Grey Murphy and his wife, Mollie Marie White-Murphy, born 11-24-1936. Kenneth Dale went through the Grammar School at Sandhill, N. C., and is now in the High School at that place.

Seven: CLINTON MURPHY, twin brother of Kenneth Dale, 2nd child of Russell Grey and his wife, Mollie Marie White-Murphy, born 11-24-1936; died the same day.

* * * * *

Five: TOY EZELL WILBURN, 6th child, 3d son of Garlington Columbus (Garlie) and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn, born 9-16-1884;

married, 1st time, Brattie Jumelle Stewart of Sedalia, S. C., who was born 12-28-1883; died 11-22-1922; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery. There were no children. She was daughter of Boshell Stewart.

Toy Ezell then married 2nd time, Annie Louise Estes of Union, S. C on 8-21-1925. She was the daughter of J. Broadus and Lizzie Elino Sparks-Estes. They have children: (1) Bettie Louise; (2) Mary Iris Toy Ezell received such education as the community in which he wa brought up afforded; he is a blacksmith, carpenter and general me chanic. He was for several years rural mail carrier; worked for Virgini Life Insurance Co.; and the State Highway Commission of South Carolina Annie Louise was educated in the city schools of Union, S. C., Anderso College, and Kings Business College. She held responsible positions a stenographer, librarian, and kindergarten work. Both Toy Ezell and hi wife have been active in church work wherever they lived. They own an live on a part of the ancestral Wilburn home. Address: Union, S. C., Rt. 2

Six: BETTIE LOUISE WILBURN, 1st child of Toy Ezell and Anni Louise Estes-Wilburn, born 3-26-1927 at Union, S. C.; married Dwigh Jackson Huneycutt on 6-12-1949, who was born 7-25-1920 at Ruby, S. C He was the son of Almer Baden and Jane Sellers-Huneycutt. They hav one child: (1) Sandra Kay. Betty Louise was educated in the city school of Union, S. C., Spartanburg Junior College, Spartanburg, S. C., and A.E degree from the University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. Prior t her marriage she taught in the public schools at Whitmire, S. C. Dwigh Jackson holds a B.S. and a M.S. degree in Economics from the Universit of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. He is employed as Statistician, Em ployment Security Commission of South Carolina at Columbia, S. C. The own their home and live at 6425 Pinefield Road, Columbia, S. C.

Six: MARY IRIS WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Toy Eze and his wife, Annie Louise Estes-Wilburn, born at Spartanburg, S. C. c 1-2-1931; married George Carl Waddell of Woodruff, S. C. on 5-3-195 who was born 10-2-1924, the son of Daniel and Mary Landford-Waddel They have one child: (1) Phillips Edwin. Mary Iris was educated in th City Schools of Union, S. C., and Spartanburg Junior College, Spartanbur S. C. She held a clerical position at Excelsior Woolen Mills, Union, S. C and is now employed by the Royal Dry Cleaners, Woodruff, S. C. Georg Carl was educated in the City Schools of Woodruff, S. C., Robinson Business College, Spartanburg, S. C., and the South Carolina Barber College, Greenville, S. C. He served in the United States Air Corps Aerial Gunner, with rank of Sergeant in World War II. At present he employed as supply clerk at Abney Mills, Brandon Plant, Woodruff, S.

Seven: SANDRA KAY HUNEYCUTT, 1st child of Betty Louise Wilbu and her husband, Dwight Jackson Huneycutt, born 5-1-1951, at Columbi S. C.

Seven: PHILLIPS EDWIN WADDELL, 1st child of Mary Iris Wilburn and her husband, George Carl Waddell, born 11-8-1951 at Woodruff, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: NEWTON MUNROE WILBURN, 7th child, 4th son of Garlington Columbus (Garlie) and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn, born 5-16-1886 at the family home near Padgetts Creek church, Union County, S. C.; married Minnie Loucile Stewart of Sedalia, S. C. on 10-21-1906 who was born in Spartanburg County, S. C., 12-20-1986; died 2-22-1945; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery. They had chlidren: (1) Munroe Stewart; (2) Edgar Ray. Newton Munroe received such education as the country school in the place where he was brought up afforded. He was first a farmer, and later carpenter and building contractor. Present address: Union, S. C., Rt. 2

Six: MUNROE STEWART WILBURN, 1st child of Newton Munroe and Minnie Loucile Stewart-Wilburn, born 4-18-1911 in Union County, S. C.; died 12-29-1950 at Greer, S. C.; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Greer, S. C.; married Elizabeth Shannon Nixon of Greenwood, S. C. on 5-30-1937, who was born 3-28-1909. They had children: (1) Rebecca Stewart; (2) Frances Shannon. Munroe Stewart was educated in the City Schools of Greer, S. C.; Furman University, Greenville, S. C.; and The Citadel, Charleston, S. C. He was an active participant in athletics, especially football, in all the schools he attended. Elizabeth Shannon Nixon-Wilburn received her education in Connie Maxwell High School, Greenwood, S. C.; and a B.S. degree from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. Stewart was a textile employee, and she a teacher. They spent all their married life in Greer, S. C. at their home at 1009 West Poinsette St.

Six: EDGAR RAY WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd son of Newton Munroe and Minnie Loucile Stewart-Wilburn, born 8-18-1918 in Union County, S. C.; died 10-11-1918; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Seven: REBECCA STEWART WILBURN, 1st child of Munroe Stewart and Elizabeth Shannon Nixon-Wilburn, born 9-8-1940 at Greer, S. C.

Seven: FRANCES SHANNON WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Munroe Stewart and Elizabeth Shannon Nixon-Wilburn, born 1-13-1943 at Greer, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: IRIS LEOLIAN WILBURN, 8th child, 4th daughter of Garlington Columbus (Garlie) and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn, born 4-22-1887 at the old home place, Union County, S. C.; died 2-9-1940; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery; was educated in the common schools of Union County; she worked for many years as sales-woman in Union, S. C. She lived with and took care of our parents until their death. She died at her sister Flossie's home in Aiken, S. C.

GENEALOGY COLL
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Five: SAMUEL WEBSTER WILBURN, 9th child, 5th son of Garlington Columbus (Garley) and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn, born 1-19-1889 at the family home near Cross Keys, S. C.; died 12-19-1950 at the Veteran's Hospital, Columbia, S. C.; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Iris Perry of Ridgeland, S. C. on 6-12-1923. They had children: (1) Garlington Columbus, Jr. (Garry); (2) Nora Joy; (3) Mary Hyrne; (4) Samuel Webster, Jr. Samuel Webster, Sr., received such education as the country schools in the vicinity where he was brought up afforded. For a number of years he owned and operated the Ford Automobile Agency in Ridgeland, S. C.; later engaged in farming, nut growing and turkey raising. As a member of the South Carolina National Guard he served on the Mexican Border campaign in 1917, and was carried into the U. S. Army, and saw foreign service about one year in France in World War I. He was Quartermaster Sergeant Co. "A", 323 U. S. Infantry, 81st Division. He and Iris Perry were divorced 1947.

Six: CARLINGTON COLUMBUS, JR., (Garry) WILBURN, 1st child of Samuel Webster and Iris Perry-Wilburn, born 11-1-1924 at Ridgeland, S. C. Married Jean Graham Stewart on 6-30-1950, who was born 6-24-1924. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James V. Stewart. Garlington Columbus (Garry) was educated in the City Schools of Ridgeland, S. C., and graduated in Electrical Engineering, Clemson College, Clemson, S. C. Jean Graham Stewart-Wilburn was educated in the City Schools of Wilkinsburg, Pa., and Miss Conley's Secretarial School. Garry is in the employ of Westinghouse Electric Corporation. Jean is in secretarial work. They live at 218 Fairmont Drive, Sharon, Pa.

Six: NORA JOY WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Samuel Webster and Iris Perry-Wilburn, born 2-15-1926 at Ridgeland, S. C.; married Clarence Wallace Ratterree of Rock Hill, S. C. on 12-19-1945, who was born 8-23-1929 in York County, S. C. His parents are Gilmore S. Ratterree and Nida B. Ratterree of Rock Hill, S. C. Nora Joy and Clarence Wallace Ratterree have one daughter: (1) Caroline. Nora Joy received her education in the City Schools of Ridgeland, S. C., and Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. Present address: Rock Hill, S. C.

Six: MARY HYRNE WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Samuel Webster and Iris Perry-Wilburn, born 4-24-1928 at Ridgeland, S. C.; marreid Joseph Butler Norris of Greenwood County, S. C. on 10-12-1949, who is son of Benjamine Augustus and Margaret Ellen Wilson-Norris. They have one child: (1) Iris Hyrne. Mary Hyrne was educated in the City Schools of Ridgeland, S. C.; Furman University, B.S. degree, Summer School at Winthrop College, Rockhill, S. C.; and State Teacher's College, Boone, N. C. Prior to her marriage she was County Librarian at the Public Library, Greenwood, S. C. Joseph Butler was educated in the Public schools of Greenwood, S. C. He served nearly three years in the United States Army in World War II, over two years of which on a number of assignments in Italy. He was attached to the 230th Q.M. Salvage

Collection Company, Technician 4th Grade. His present employment is auto upholstery work at the Ford Agency, Greenwood, S. C. They own their home, "Breezewood" where they live on Callison Highway, Greenwood, S. C.

Six: SAMUEL WEBSTER WILBURN, Jr., 4th child, 2nd son of Samuel Webster, Sr., and Iris Perry-Wilburn, born 9-5-1929 at Ridgeland, S. C. He was educated in the City Schools of Ridgeland, S. C. and Clemson College, Clemson, S. C. He served in the United States Navy, stationed at Guantanimo Bay Naval Base, Cuba. Discharged from the Navy 6-1-1952; entered Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone, N. C. on 6-12-1952.

Seven: CAROLINE RATTERREE, 1st child of Nora Joy Wilburn and her husband, Clarence Wallace Ratterree, born 4-28-1947 in Rock Hill, S. C.

Seven: IRIS HYRNE NORRIS, 1st child of Mary Hyrne Wilburn and her husband, Joseph Butler Norris, born 1-23-1951, at "Breezewood", Callison Highway, Greenwood, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: ISAAC MOBLEY WILBURN, 10th child, 6th son of Garlington Columbus (Garlie) and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn, born 9-16-1890; died 10-6-1892; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Five: FRANCES LOUISE WILBURN, 11th child, 5th daughter of Garlington Columbus (Garlie) and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn, born 3-3-1893 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 4-14-1946; buried Memorial Park, Macon, Ga.; married Charles Nathaniel Hill of Cross Keys, S. C., on 12-19-1915, who was born 3-19-1895, the son of Alexander J. and Rebecca Betsill-Hill; died 1943; buried Memorial Park, Macon, Ga. They had children: (1) Charles Marion; (2) Florence Rebecca; (3) Frederick MacDonald; (4) Nathaniel Wilburn; (5) Francis Alexander; (6) Carl Anderson; (7) Frances Katherine (adopted). Both Frances Louise and Charles Nathaniel were educated in the High School at Cross Keys, S. C. Charles was first a farmer in Union County, S. C., and later a bakery agent and merchant in Macon, Ga.

Six: CHARLES MARION HILL, 1st child of Frances Louise Wilburn and Charles Nathaniel Hill, born 11-16-1921 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Margie Evans at Atlanta, Ga. on 9-30-1938, who was born 9-11-1918, the daughter of Eva Smith and David Fred Evans. Charles Marion was educated in the Grammar school at Cross Keys, and the High School at Cross Anchor, both in South Carolina. He served overseas in World War II. Is self-employed, co-owner of Hill's Grocery in Macon, Ga. where he lives.

Six: FLORENCE REBECCA HILL, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Frances Louise and Charles Nathaniel Hill, born 3-5-1920 at Cross Keys, S. C.;

died 12-23-1942 in Macon, Ga.; married Thomas Berchiolly, who was killed in action in France, 1944. They had one child: (1) Frances Catherine.

Six: FREDERICK McDONALD HILL, 3d child, 2nd son of Frances Louise Wilburn and Charles Nathaniel Hill, born 5-9-1924 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Ann Hoyle at Savannah, Ga. on 12-3-1950, who was born 5-3-1923, and the daughter of Elizabeth Eady and Royce Augustine Hoyle. They have one child: (1) Frederick McDonald, Jr. Frederick McDonald served overseas in World War II. Is self-emplyoed, being co-owner of Hill's Grocery in Macon, Ga., where he now lives.

Six: NATHANIEL WILBURN HILL, 4th child, 3d son of Frances Louise Wilburn and Charles Nathaniel Hill, born 3-4-1926 at Cross Keys, S. C. He was educated in the city schools of Macon, Ga., and the University of Georgia, finishing Master's Degree, 1951. He is in the employ of the Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Six: FRANCIS ALEXANDER HILL, 5th child, 4th son of Frances Louise Wilburn and Charles Nathaniel Hill, born 9-17-1927 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Myrtle Powers on 6-19-1949, who was born 4-30-1930, the daughter of Beulah and William Wright Powers. He is employed by the Macon Craft Company, Macon, Ga. where he now lives.

Six: CARL ALEXANDER HILL, 6th child, 5th son of Frances Louise Wilburn and Charles Nathaneil Hill, born 7-11-1936 at Macon, Ga.

Seven: FRANCES KATHERINE (Berchiolly) HILL, only child of Florence Rebecca Hill and Thomas Berchiolly, born 5-4-1942 in Macon, Ga. After the death of her parents, mother 1946, father 1943, she was legally adopted by Frances Louise and Charles Nathaniel Hill, and her name changed to that of her foster parents.

Seven: FREDERIC McDONALD HILL, JR., only son of Frederick McDonald and Ann Hoyle-Hill, born 1-13-1952 at Macon, Ga.

* * * * *

Five: FLORENCE GENOA (FLOSSIE) WILBURN, 11th child, 5th daughter of Garlington Columbus and Florence Leolian Mobley-Wilburn, born 9-29-1899 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married. Rev. Jerome Morris 6-19-1923, who was born 7-15-1882 at Aiken, S. C. They have children: (1) Jerome, Jr.; (2) Florence Ellen; (3) Martha Anne; (4) Wilburn Whitlock; (5) Mary Alice; (6) William Albert; (7) Iris Louise. Flossie was educated in the High School at Cross Keys, S. C., and at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. She taught several years in the public schools of South Carolina. Jerome Morris was educated in the City Schools of Aiken, S. C., Furman University, Greenville, S. C., and Southwestern Baptist Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas. He held pastorates in Aiken, Union, Cal-

houn, Orangeburg, Marion and Dillion Counties, all in South Carolina, and during his student days in Texas and Oklahoma. The family now lives on the ancestral Morris home near Akien, S. C., now engaged in the business of farming.

Six: JEROME MORRIS, JR., 1st child of Florence Genoa (Flossie) and Jerome Morris, Sr., born 6-25-1924 at Camden, S. C. Jerome, Jr. was educated in the High School, Aiken, S. C., Furman University, Greenville, S. C., and the School of Foreign Service, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. He served 4 years as Radio man in the U. S. Navy in World War II. Is now working with the Department of Defense, Washington, D. C.

Six: FLORENCE ELLEN WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Florence Genoa (Flossie) and Rev. Jerome Morris, born 10-12-1925 at Cameron, S. C.; married on 9-30-1948, Dr. Norman Brundage Pursley of Griffin, Ga., who was born 12-31-1925. They have children: (1) Margaret Suganne; (2) Norman Brundage, Jr.; Florence Ellen was educated in the High School at Aiken, S. C., and Barrett School of Nursing, University Hospital, Augusta, Ga. Norman Brundage Pursley, Sr., was educated in the Rabun Gap High School, Rabun Gap, Ga., the University of Georgia, Athens, Ga., University of Georgia Medical School; Interned at University Hospital, Augusta, Ga. He is now Superintendent of Georgia Training School for Mental Defectives, at Gracewood, Ga.

Six: MARTHA ANNE MORRIS, 3d child. 2nd daughter of Florence Genoa (Flossie) Wilburn and Rev. Jerome Morris, born 4-3-1928 at Sentinary, S. C.; married Henry Nelson Burckhalter on 9-21-1946, who was born at Aiken, S. C. 8-21-1926. They have one child: (1) Olivia Diane. Martha Anne Morris graduated from the Aiken, S. C. High School. Henry Nelson Burckhalter was educated in the Aiken High School, and Carlisle Military Academy. They own their home and live in Aiken, S. C. He is in the employ of the South Carolina Gas and Electric Company in Aiken, S. C.

Six: WILBURN WHITLOCK MORRIS, 4th child, 2nd son of Florence Genoa (Flossie) Wilburn and Rev. Jerome Morris, born 6-9-1931 at Kemper, S. C. Wilburn Whitlock Morris was educated in the Aiken High School, Aiken, S. C.; joined the U. S. Navy in 1950; now in the Naval Air Corps at Cecile Field, Jacksonville, Fla. He received training at San Diego, Cal., and Memphis, Tenn.

Six: MARY ALICE MORRIS, 5th child, 3d daughter of Florence Genoa (Flossie) Wilburn and Rev. Jerome Morris, born 12-5-1932 at Kemper, S. C. Mary Alice received her education in the Aiken High School; Georgia State College for Women; is now in training at the Barret School of Nursing, University Hospital, Augusta, Ga.

Genoa (Flossie) Wilburn and Rev. Jerome Morris, born 5-10-1938 at Aiken, S. C. He is now in the 11th grade Aiken High School, Aiken, S.

Six: IRIS LOUISE MORRIS, 7th child, 4th daughter of Florence Ger (Flossie) Wilburn and Rev. Jerome Morris, born 5-10-1938 at Aiken, S. She is now in the 8th grade of the Aiken High School, Aiken, S. C.

* * * * *

Seven: MARGARET SUGANNE PURSLEY, 1st child of Florence El Morris and Dr. Norman Brundage Pursley, born 10-18-1949 at Hiawass Ga.

Seven: NORMAN BRUNDAGE PURSLEY, JR., 2nd child, 1st son Florence Ellen Morris and Dr. Norman Brundage Pursley, born 2-12-1 at Augusta, Ga.

Seven: OLIVIA DIANE BURCKHALTER, 1st and only child of M tha Anne and Henry Nelson Burckhalter, born 11-3-1947 at Aiken, S.

Monroe Macdonald and Esther Ray-Wilbur

Four: MONROE MACDONALD (MACK) WILBURN, 3d child, son of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilbourn, born 12-25-1850; 11-22-1923; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Esther 2-5-1874, who was born 7-24-1855 in Union County, S. C.; died 10-19-1 buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery. They had children: (1) Eldredge I son; (2) Clarence Robert; (3) Eddie Lawrence; (4) Erastus Jeter; Glover Clayton; (6) Charlotte Olivia (Lottie); (7) Nellie Irene. M Wilburn was a farmer and carpenter. He came into possession of a of the Hiram Wilburn home place. This was, in part his inheritance, in part remuneration for caring for his father in his last days. This wa 1895, and he lived here the remainder of his life and reared his far

Five: ELDEREDGE BRYSON WILBURN, 1st child of Monroe Donald and Esther Ray-Wilburn, born 1-10-1775; died 2-14-1937; bu Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Emma E. Kiser on 4-5-1901, who born 7-16-1876. They had no children. Eldredge Bryson was an itine textile worker and a painter.

Five: CLARENCE ROBERT WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd son of Mo McDonald and Esther Ray-Wilburn, born 7-7-1876; died 5-17-1951; bu Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married, 1st time, Irene Mickle on 2-15-1 who was born 9-2-1886; died 7-2-1902; buried Bullocks Creek, County, S. C. They had no children. Clarence Robert then marrie 11-11-1906 Feribia Roach. They had children: (1) Clarence Murray James Wendell. Clarence Robert was a textiile mechanic, ownec

home in Union, S. C., where he was Shop Foreman in textile mills for many years.

Six: CLARENCE MURRAY WILBURN, 1st child of Clarence Robert and Feribia Roach-Wilburn, born 8-30-1913 in Union, S. C.; married Pauline Trakas, of Union, S. C. in 1939; they have children: (1) Jo Anne; (2) Jonnie; (3) Trady. Clarence Murray is a textile worker, and lives in Union, S. C. where he works.

Six: JAMES WENDELL WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd son of Clarence Robert and Feribia Roach-Wilburn, born 12-28-1925, at Union S. C.; married Peggy McDaniel of Greenville, S. C. in 1947. They have one child: (1) James McDaniel. James Wendell was educated in the city schools of Union, S. C. At the present time, 1952, he is in military service.

Seven: JO ANNE WILBURN, 1st child of Clarence Murray and Pauline Trakas-Wilburn, born 9-1-1941 at Union, S. C.

Seven: JOHNIE WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st son of Clarence Murray and Pauline Trakas-Wilburn, born 2-17-1944 at Union, S. C.

Seven: TRUDY WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of Clarence Murray and Pauline Trakas-Wilburn, born 9-14-1948, at Union, S. C.

Seven: JAMES McDANIEL WILBURN, 1st child of James Wendell and Peggy McDaniel-Wilburn, born 4-30-1949, at Greenville, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: EDDIE LAWRENCE WILBURN, 3d child, 3d son of Monroe McDonald and Esther Ray-Wilburn, born 3-16-1880; died 12-13-1937; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married on 5-18-1902, Annie Maud Glenn, who was born 2-19-1882. They had one child: (1) Lawrence Earle. Eddie Lawrence was a farmer, and in later life an automobile salesman. He owned a farm near Cross Keys, S. C., and his home on North Mountain St., Union, S. C.

Six: LAWRENCE EARLE WILBURN, only child of Eddie Lawrence and Annie Maud Glenn-Wilburn, born 12-10-1907; died 11-15-1937; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

* * * * *

Five: ERASTUS JETER WILBURN, 4th child, 4th son of Monroe McDonald and Esther Ray-Wilburn, born 11-28-1882 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married on 6-12-1901, Minnie Lee Howe, who was born 8-7-1886. They had children: (1) Marvin Reid; (2) Frank Howe; (3) Ina Mae; (4) Erastus Jeter, Jr.; (5) Helen Raye; (6) Margaret Hazel; (7) William Harvey; (8) Sarah Joycelyn; (9) Betty Lee. Erastus Jeter received such education as was available in the country schools of his time. He is a man

DO NOT

of varied interests and talents, engaging in several different enterprises. For the past 25 years he has owned and operated Wilburn's Repair Shop in Union, S. C. He was also active in religious work having served as Deacon in the 1st Baptist Church, Union, S. C., and in the old home Church, Padgetts Creek. He stands high in Free Masonry For the last 20 years has owned and lived at the old Hiram Wilburn place

Six: MARVIN REID WILBURN, 1st child of Erastus Jeter, Sr., and Minnie Lee Howe-Wilburn, born 6-11-1902, at Lockhart, S. C.; died 12-31-1942; married 1st time, Margaret Colvin in 1923 of Darlington, S. C They had one son: (1) Clayton Reid, who died in infancy in the year 1924 Marvin Reid and Margaret Colvin were divorced, after which he married Pansy Allison on 7-10-1927; they had no children. Marvin Reid was educated at the city schools of Union, S. C., and the Rome School of Telegraphy, Rome, Ga. He held important positions with the Western Union, and Postal Telegraph Companies. Later he was a cabinet maker in Union, S. C., where he spent the greater portion of his life. In 1920 1923 he served a term in the U. S. Army and was assigned to duty in the Hiwaiian Islands.

Six: FRANK HOWE WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd son of Erastus Jeter and Minnie Lee Howe-Wilburn, born 11-4-1906 at Lockhart, S. C.; died 10-7-1909.

Six: INA MAE WILBURN, 3d child, 1st daughter of Erastus Jeter and Minnie Lee Howe-Wilburn, born 5-26-1908 at Enoree, S. C.; married on 7-12-1927 to George William Campbell of Pikesville, Ky. They had children: (1) Ina McLean; (2) George William, Jr.. Ina Mae was educated in the city schools of Union, S. C. She was interested, and quite active in sports, dramatics, and civic matters, serving for some time as President of the Business Woman's Club in Laurens, S. C., where she lives, and also took active part in religious work, Sunday School and Training Union in several Baptist Churches where she lived at different times. She now holds an important position with the Western Union Telegraph Co. in Laurens, S. C. George William was educated in the city schools and St. Mary's School in Ohio. He served in the U. S. Army in the Hiwaiian Islands, mainly in technical classifications. Later was in the employ of the Western Union Telegraph Company. In October, 1929 he disappeared incognita, and has not been heard from since. Some three and a half years later Ina Mae obtained absolute divorce.

Seven: INA McLEAN CAMPBELL, 1st child of Ina Mae Wilburn Campbell and George William Campbell, born 6-4-1928 at Union, S. C. married John Lester Ridgeway on 7-24-1948, who was born 7-9-1925 at Union, S. C. and the son of Virginia Lester and Connie A. Ridgeway. They have children: (1) Ina Virginia; (2) Nancy Jeanne. Ina McLean Campbell was educated in the city schools of Union, S. C. and Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C. At Limestone she was active and prominent in

social, literary, religious and campus activities, and was chosen by the faculty to represent Limestone in "Who's Who" among American colleges and Universities. John Lester Ridgeway was educated in the city schools of Union, S. C. and in Clemson College, both in S. C. He majored in chemistry, was prominent in R.O.T.C., social, literary and general campus activities; served 2½ years, with distinction in the U. S. Navy in World War II; is now a lieutenant in the U. S. Army Reserves; a Mason and member of Lions Club. They live at Traveler's Rest, S. C.

Eight: INA VIRGINIA RIDGEWAY, 1st child of Ina McLean Campbell and John Lester Ridgeway, born 9-18-1949 at Anderson, S. C.

Eight: NANCY JEANNE RIDGEWAY, 2nd daughter of Ina McLean Campbell and John Lester Ridgeway, born 1-2-1952 at Greenville, S. C.

* * * * *

Seven: GEORGE WILLIAM CAMPBELL, JR., 2nd child, 1st son of Ina Mae and George William Campbell, Sr., born 12-12-1930; married on 2-24-1950, Mary Inez Oxner of Clinton, S. C., who was born 11-12-1930, and a daughter of Robert C. and Ruth James Oxner. They have one child: (1) Rebecca Lee. George William was educated in the city schools of Greer and Laurens, both in S. C. He was a good student and active in all forms of High School athletics. He is a member of the 51st Division, 218 Infantry, S. C. National Guards, and won distinction in marksmanship. He is a member of Calvary Baptist Church in Clinton, S. C., being a teacher in Sunday School and a leader in Training Union.

Eight: REBECCA LEE CAMPBELL, 1st and only child of George William Campbell, Jr. and Mary Inez Oxner-Campbell, born 2-7-1951.

* * * * *

Six: ERASTUS JETER WILBURN, JR., 4th child, 3d son of Erastus Jeter and Minnie Lee Howe-Wilburn, born 9-27-1911, at Union, S. C.; married Esther West of Union on 6-12-1935, who was daughter of Grover Cleveland and Louise Phillips-West. They had children: (1) Margaret Elizabeth; (2) Donald Pagan; (3) Barbara Anne. Erastus Jeter, Jr. was educated in the city schools of Union, S. C. He, like his father is a talented mechanic. In 1940 he entered Civil Service in the Charleston Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C., where he worked with distinction. He was presented a citation by the Navy for outstanding qualities of workmanship and leadership in World War II. Also like his father he climbed high in the Masonic Fraternity, and served as Deacon in Rosemont Baptist Church, Charleston, S. C.

Seven: MARGARET ELIZABETH WILBURN, 1st child of Erastus Jeter, Jr. and Esther West-Wilburn, born 4-15-1936 at Union, S. C.

Seven: DONALD PAGAN WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st son of Erastus Jeter, Jr., and Esther West-Wilburn, born 8-7-1937 at Union, S. C.

Seven: BARBARA ANNE WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Erastus Jeter, Jr., and Esther West-Wilburn, born 3-18-1941 at Union, S. C.

Six: HELEN RAYE WILBURN, 5th child, 2nd daughter of Erastus Jeter and Minnie Lee Howe-Wilburn, born 5-12-1914; married 1st time, Loris McLaurin Adams; afterwards on 10-3-1942, married 2nd time, Millward Francis Dougherty, an adopted son of John J. Dougherty. They had children: (1) Loris McLaurin, adopted by her Step-father; (2) Dennis Douglas. Helen Raye was musically talented. She studied Beauty Culture in Syracuse, N. Y.

Seven: LORIS McLAURIN DOUGHERTY, 1st child of Helen Raye Wilburn and Loris McLaurin Adams, born 3-3-1936. After Helen Raye married Millward Dougherty, he adopted Loris McLaurin, and legally changed his name to that of Dougherty. On 3-4-1952 Loris McLaurin Dougherty married Allen Rance in Las Vegas, New Mexico. They now live in Santimonica, Cal.

Seven: DENNIS DOUGLAS DOUGHERTY, 2nd child, 2nd son of Helen Raye Wilburn-Dougherty and the first blood-kin son of Millward Francis Dougherty, born 7-27-1947.

* * * * *

Six: MARGARET HAZEL WILBURN, 6th child, 3d daughter of Erastus Jeter and Minnie Lee Howe-Wilburn, born 5-4-1916; married Kenneth Francis Laughlin on 10-22-1940, who was born 10-20-1913 in Crittenden, N. Y. They had children: (1) Kenneth Frances, II; (2) Kathleen Ellen; (3) Daniel Jerome; (4) Deborah Ann. Margaret Hazel was educated in the city schools of Union, S. C. Graduated from Gallinger Hospital, Washington, D. C., and studied at Georgetown University. Kenneth Francis Laughlin graduated from Canesius College, Buffalo, N. Y., and Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. They own their home and live at Lockhaven Estate, Silver Springs, Md.

Seven: KENNETH FRANCIS LAUCHLIN, II, 1st child of Margaret Hazel Wilburn and Kenneth Francis Laughlin, born 8-18-1942 at Washington, D. C.

Seven: KATHLEEN ELLEN LAUGHLIN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Margaret Hazel Wilburn and Kenneth Francis Laughlin, born 10-29-1946, at Washington, D. C.

Seven: DANIEL JEROME LAUGHLIN, 3d child, 2nd son of Margaret Hazel Wilburn and Kenneth Francis Laughlin, born 12-1-1947 at Washington, D. C.

Seven: DEBORAH ANN LAUGHLIN, 4th child, 2nd daughter of Margaret Hazel-Wilburn and Kenneth Francis Laughlin, born 11-15-1948 at Washington, D. C.

Six: WILLIAM HARVEY WILBURN, 7th child, 4th son of Erastus Jeter and Minnie Lee Howe-Wilburn, born 7-16-1918 at Union, S. C.; married Martha Hope Ellington on 6-13-1942; who was daughter of John Wadell Ellington and Elsie Almeda Fink-Ellington. They have one child; (1) William Edward. William Harvey was educated in the city schools of Union, S. C., and Wingate Junior College, Wingate, N. C. He served in several military assignments: S. C. National Guards; U. S. Army; U. S. Air Force. In both school and army he was active in promoting physical training and athletics. He received Army and Aeronautical training at a number of centers in the states, and had foreign service assignments in the Near East at several places in World War II. Among his other interests and activities William Harvey became a Mason, and attained distinction in several branches of Masonry. After his discharge from service in 1945, he returned to Union, S. C. and engaged in business with his father, later moving to Charlotte, N. C. where he now works with the Home Appliance Company. He owns his home and lives on Route 1, Charlotte, N. C.

Seven: WILLIAM EDWARD WILBURN, 1st child of William Harvey and Martha Hope Ellington-Wilburn, born 8-1-1943 at Charlotte, N. C.

Six: SARA JOYCELYN WILBURN, 8th child, 4th daughter of Erastus Jeter and Minnie Lee Howe-Wilburn, born 3-27-1923 at Union, S. C.; married 1st time, Anthony Eugene Gasparatz on 7-8-1941 ,who died 6-2-1943; married 2nd time, Harold Egon Dannenberger on 9-26-1943; divorced 4-23-1951; married 3d time, Hermon Vivino of Philadelphia, Pa., who was born 4-11-1924. Sara Joyselyn and her first husband, Anthony Eugene Gasparatz, had one child: (1) Anthony Eugene, II. Sara Joycelyn received her education in the city schools of Union, S. C., and Cross Anchor High School, Cross Anchor, S. C. She studied stenography and bookkeeping. She and her husband, Hermon Vivino, own their home and live at 348 DuPont St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Seven: ANTHONY EUGENE GASPARATZ, II, 1st and only child of Sara Joycelyn (Gasparatz) Vivino and her first husband, Anthony Eugene Gasparatz, born 10-28-1942.

* * * * *

Six: BETTY LEE WILBURN, 9th child, 5th daughter of Erastus Jeter and Minnie Lee Howe-Wilburn, born 9-11-1926, Union, S. C.; married Henry Bennett Mahaffey on 3-23-1952, who was born 12-16-1927, the son of Rev. John Wesley Mahaffey and Josie Worthy Mehaffey. Betty Lee was educated in the City Schools of Union, S. C. Henry Bennett Mahaffey was educated in the City Schools of Chester, S. C. Upon graduation he enlisted in the U. S. Navy, and is now serving on a Destroyer Escort as radio man 2nd class. They own their home at Cross Keys, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: GLOVER CLAYTON WILBURN, 5th child, 5th son of Monroe McDonald and Esther Ray-Wilburn, born 2-12-1886; married Stella Vivian

Estes on 5-20-1906, who was born 12-29-1885. They have children: (1) Vera Inez; (2) Fred Mason; (3) Harold McDonald. Glover Clayton is a textile mill mechanic, and worked most of his married life in Union Mills, Union, S. C., where he owns his home and lives.

Six: VERA INEZ WILBURN, 1st child of Glover Clayton and Stella Vivian Estes-Wilburn, born 3-23-1909 at Union, S. C.; married Walter Wales Howell 12-23-1934, who was born 8-29-1907. They have one child: (1) Elaine Wilburn. Vera Inez was educated in the city schools of Union, S. C. Walter Wales served in the U. S. Navy in World War II. He is now an automobile salesman in Union, S. C. where they own their home and live on Reid St.

Seven: ELAINE WILBURN HOWELL, 1st child of Vera Inez Wilburn and Walter Wales Howell, born 4-30-1948 at Union, S. C.

Six: FRED MASON WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st son of Glover Clayton and Stella Vivian Estes-Wilburn, born 7-11-1912 at Union, S. C.; married Juanita Phillips on 7-11-1935, who was born 2-29-1916. They have children: (1) Jacquelyn; (2) Phillip Mason. Fred Mason attended the city schools, Union, S. C. He works for Coca Cola Bottling Company at Union, S. C., where he and Juanita live.

Seven: JACQUELYN WILBURN, 1st child of Fred Mason and Juanita Phillips-Wilburn, born 10-27-1937 at Union, S. C.

Seven: PHILLIP MASON WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st son of Fred Mason and Juanita Phillips-Wilburn, born 3-4-1941 at Union, S. C.

* * * * *

Six: HAROLD McDONALD WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of Glover Clayton and Stella Vivian Estes-Wilburn, born 5-2-1915 at Union, S. C.; married 1st time, Margaret Elizabeth Green at York, S. C., on 11-7-1934. They had children: (1) Barbara Anne; (2) Brenda Carolyn. Harold McDonald and Margaret Elizabeth were divorced in 1947. He then married Virginia Watts- Nelson on 4-14-1951, who already had children: (1) Shirley Jo Nelson; (2) Frankie Nelson. Harold McDonald attended the city schools in Union, S. C., and is a salesman for Coca Cola Bottling Company in Union. He is also a mechanic and woodcrafter, and has produced some outstanding pieces of furniture. They own their home and live at 209 Catherine St., Union, S. C.

Seven: BARBARA ANN WILBURN, 1st child of Harold McDonald and Margaret Elizabeth Green-Wilburn, born 12-17-1937; died same day.

Seven: BRENDA CAROLYN WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Harold McDonald and Margaret Elizabeth Green-Wilburn, born 12-2-1937, Union, S. C.

Seven: SHIRLEY JO NELSON, step-child of Harold McDonald and daughter of Virginia Watts-Nelson-Wilburn, born 9-28-1934, Union, S. C.

Seven: FRANKIE NELSON, step-child of Harold McDonald and daughter of Virginia Watts-Nelson-Wilburn, born 8-6-1938, Union, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: CHARLOTTE OLIVIA (LOTTIE) WILBURN, 6th child, 1st daughter of Monroe McDonald and Esther Ray-Wilburn, born 2-19-1888, at Cross Keys, S. C.; married John Pierce Murphy on 1-1-1906, who was born 7-7-1883. They have children: (1) Merrill Curtis; (2) Cecile Irene; (3) Lena Evelyn; (4) Ellis Homer; (5) Hazel McDonald. Lottie and John Pierce both received such education as the county schools of their time afforded. He is a farmer and carpenter. He owns and lives on his farm which he inherited from his father, located near Padgetts Creek church, where all their children were born.

Six: MERRILL CURTIS MURPHY, 1st child of Charlotte Olivia (Lottie) Wilburn and John Pierce Murphy, born 3-21-1910 at the Ancestral home near Padgetts Creek Church; married Vera Grady on 12-22-1934, who was born 4-27-1913. They have no children. Merrill Curtis received such education as the schools in the vicinity where he was brought up, afforded. He entered the U. S. Navy 5-28-1943, and was honorably discharged on 12-14-1944. After receiving training in several centers in the United States, he made six trips to foreign ports in World War II. Merrill Curtis is also active in Church work, being a member of the Board of Deacons in Padgetts Creek Church.

Six: CECILE IREN MURPHY, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Charlotte Olivia (Lottie) Wilburn and John Pierce Murphy, born 2-20-1912 at the old home place in Union County; married Bobo Estes on 10-17-1931, who was born 4-17-1907. They have children: (1) Edna Lucile; (2) John Tillman; (3) Thomas Ray. They live at Woodruff, S. C.

Seven: EDNA LUCILE ESTES, 1st child of Cecile Irene Murphy and Bobo Estes.

Seven: JOHN TILLMAN ESTES, 2nd child, 1st son of Cecile Irene Murphy and Bobo Estes, born 1-2-1935 at Woodruff, S. C.

Seven: THOMAS RAY ESTES, 3d child, 2nd son of Cecile Irene Murphy and Bobo Estes, born 12-26-1937 at Woodruff, S. C.

* * * * *

Six: LENA EVELYN MURPHY, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Charlotte Olivia (Lottie) Wilburn and John Pierce Murphy, born 1-26-1914, at the old home place near Padgetts Creek Church; married on 10-15-1936, James Ernest Harrison, who was born 9-15-1916. They have one child: (1)

Roberta Ann. James Ernest is Service Manager of the Buick Agency in Spartanburg, S. C., where they live

Seven: ROBERTA ANN HARRISON, only child of Lena Evelyn Murphy and James Ernest Harrison, born 9-21-1938 at Spartanburg, S. C.

* * * * *

Six: ELLIS HOMER MURPHY, 4th child, 2nd son of Charlotte Olivia (Lottie) Wilburn and John Pierce Murphy, born 6-8-1917; married Sarah Lucy Weston 10-11-1941, who was born 6-4-1915. They have no children. Ellis Homer is a textile worker. He owns his home and lives at Cross Keys, S. C.

Six: HAZEL McDONALD MURPHY, 5th child, 3d son of Charlotte Olivia (Lottie) Wilburn and John Pierce Murphy, born 10-19-1923 at the ancestral home near Padgetts Creek Church; married Mary Moore Scales on 1-9-1943, who was born 4-8-1924. They have one child: (1) Maxie Eugene. Hazel McDonald received his education in the country schools where he was brought up. He is an electrician in the employ of the Public Works Commission of Union, S. C., where he lives and works.

Seven: MAXIE EUGENE MURPHY, 1st child of Hazel McDonald and his wife, Mary Moore Scales-Murphy, born 10-18-1946.

* * * * *

Five: NELLE IRENE WILBURN, 7th child, 2nd daughter of Monroe McDonald and Esther Ray-Wilburn, born 11-18-1893 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Jesse Oberine Belue on 11-13-1913, who was born 6-29-1895, and who was the son of Jesse Fincher Belue and Ida Lenora Scott-Belue. They have children: (1) Theron; (2) Charles Scott; (3) Esther Lenora. Jesse Oberine is a farmer and mechanic, and owns and lives at his home in Union County, S. C.

Six: THERON BELUE, 1st child of Nelle Irene Wilburn and Jesse Oberine Belue, born 8-9-1912 at Union, S. C.; married Juliette Brown of Gaffney, S. C., on 10-1-1938. They have children: (1) Sylvia Regeina; (2) Linda Lou. Theron Belue is in the employ of the Gulf Oil Corporation. He owns his home in Union, S. C. where he lives.

Seven: SYLVIA REGINA BELUE, 1st child of Theron Belue and his wife, Juliette Brown-Belue, born 11-13-1939 at Union, S. C.

Seven: LINDA LOU BELUE, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Theron Belue and his wife, Juliette Brown-Belue, born 4-21-1947 at Union, S. C.

* * * * *

Six: CHARLES SCOTT BELUE, 2nd child, 2nd son of Nelle Irene Wilburn and Jesse Oberine Belue, born 1-2-1917 at Union, S. C.; married Sara

GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Frances Fincher on 12-25-1941 who was born 9-18-1923, and the daughter of James Curtis Fincher and Sanie Wilburn Fincher. They have children: (1) Charles Donald; (2) Francis Michael; (3) Bonita Cheryl; (4) Nancy Darline. They own their home and live at Greenville, S. C.

Seven: CHARLES DONALD BELUE ,1st child of Charles Scott and Sara Frances Fincher-Belue, born 10-19-1942 at Union, S. C.

Seven: FRANCIS MICHAEL BELUE, 2nd child, 2nd son of Charles Scott and Sara Frances Fincher-Belue, born 5-6-1946 at Union, S. C.

Seven: BONITA CHERYL BELUE, 3d child, 1st daughter of Charles Scott and Sara Frances Fincher-Belue, born 9-10-1948 at Greenville, S. C.

Seven: NANCY DARLENE BELUE, 4th child, 2nd daughter of Charles Scott and Sara Frances Fincher-Belue, born 10-8-1950 at Greenville, S. C.

The Family of Madison Webster and Bessie Pruitt-Wilburn

Four: MADISON WEBSTER WILBURN, 5th child, 3d son of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilbourn, born 9-9-1853 on the old Hiram Wilbourn plantation near Cross Keys, S. C., died 7-21-1889 near Fairforest Creek in Union County, S. C.; buried Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Frances Elizabeth (Bessie) Pruitt on 12-23-1884, who was born 1-28-1866 in Union County, S. C.; died 3-15-1942; buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S. C. They had children: (1) Pearl Eugenia; (2) Virginia Eva. Both Madison Webster and his wife Bessie Pruitt received common school education in the vicinities where they were brought up. He was a farmer and lived near the Fairforest bridge on what is now U. S. Highway 176.

Five: PEARL EUGENIA WILBURN, 1st child of Madison Webster and Frances Elizabeth (Bessie) Pruitt-Wilburn, born 10-24-1885 in Union County, S. C.; married Jesse Coe Parker of Cleveland County, N. C. on 5-1-1907 who was born 9-23-1883 at Shelby N. C. They had children: (1) Nancy Elizabeth; (2) Jesse Coe, Jr.; (3) John Webster; (4) Wilburn Caveny. Jesse Coe, Sr. was educated in the city schools of Shelby, N. C. and those of Union, S. C. He is a bookkeeper, now retired. The family lives at 1506 Orange St., Wilmington, N. C.

Five: VIRGINIA EVA WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Madison Webster and Frances Elizabeth (Bessie) Pruitt-Wilburn, born 6-13-1888 in Union County, S. C.; married William Arnold Clark on 6-10-1909 at Union, S. C. They have children: (1) Mary Frances; (2) Virginia Wilburn; (3) William Arnold, Jr.; (4) Robert Sellers; (5) Patricia Anne.

Virginia Eva was educated in the City Schools of Union, S. C., Macfeat's Business College, Columbia, S. C., where she was later a teacher. William Arnold Clarke was a life-time Southern Railroad Engineer. They lived in Columbia, S. C., Knoxville, Tenn, and Salisbury, N. C. Present residence 625 Howard St., Columbia, S. C.

* * * * *

Six: NANCY ELIZABETH PARKER, 1st child of Pearl Eugenia Wilburn and her husband, Jesse Coe Parker, born 2-16-1908 at Union, S. C.; marreid Henry Clyde West of Wilmington, N. C., on 5-20-1932, who was born at Clinton, S. C. on 7-9-1902. They have children: (1) Nancy Clyde; (2) Mary Anne. Both Nancy Elizabeth and Henry Clyde were educated in the City Schools of Wilmington, N. C. His occupation is Projectionist.

Six: JESSE COE PARKER, JR., 2nd child, 1st son of Pearl Eugenia Wilburn and her husband, Jesse Coe Parker, born 7-8-1911 at Shelby, N. C.; married Mable E. Van Busick of New York City in the "Little Church Around the Corner" on 11-18-1939. They have children: (1) Cynthia Allen; (2) Geoffrey Van Busick; (3) Jill Melisse. Jesse Coe, Jr. was educated in the City Schools of Wilmington, N. C., and a B.S. degree at the University of North Carolina, Chapel, Hill, N. C. He is in the F. B. I. Service. The family lives in Baltimore, Md.

Six: JOHN WEBSTER PARKER, 3d child, 2nd son of Pearl Eugenia Wilburn and her husband, Jesse Coe Parker, born 1-27-1917 at Whitmire, S. C.; married Robbie Ruth Lawson on 5-21-1950, of Laurens, S. C. who was born 12-22-1923 at Hot Springs, N. C. They have one child: (1) Eugenia Randall. John Webster was educated in the City Schools of Wilmington, N. C., and obtained a B.S. degree at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. He is at present Business Manager of the Cleveland Banner, Cleveland, Tenn. He served in the Naval Reserve as Ensign Lieutenant (j.g.), and Lieutenant in the Pacific area in World War II. His wife, Robbie Ruth, was educated in Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.

Six: WILBURN CAVENY PARKER, 4th child, 3d son of Pearl Eugenia Wilburn and Jesse Coe Parker, born 6-22-1921 in Wilmington, N. C. Wilburn Caveny received his education in the city schools of Wilmington, N. C., and a B.B.S. degree from the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. His military service was, Naval Reserve as Ensign and Lieutenant(j.g.) in the Pacific area in World War II, and as Lieutenant in command of an L. S. T. for one year in the Korean War. At present he is working toward his Master's degree at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

* * * * *

Seven: NANCY CLYDE WEST, 1st child of Nancy Elizabeth Parker and Henry Clyde West, born 8-9-1933 at Wilmington, N. C. Nancy Clyde

was educated in the city schools of Wilmington, and at present is at the Watts Hospital School of Nursing, Durham, N. C.

Seven: MARY ANNE WEST, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Nancy Elizabeth Parker and Henry Clyde West, born 8-18-1942 in Wilmington, N. C. She is now an 8th grade student at Chestnut Street School, Wilmington, N. C.

* * * * *

Seven: CYNTHIA ALLEN PARKER, 1st child of Jesse Coe Parker, Jr., and Mable Van Busick-Parker, born 8-11-1942 in Long Island, N. Y. She is at present 4th grade student in Baltimore, Md. city schools.

Seven: GEOFFREY VAN BUSICK PARKER, 2nd child, 1st son of Jesse Coe Parker, Jr., and Mable Van Busick-Parker, born 6-14-1944 in Long Island, N. Y. Now a student in 2nd grade in the Baltimore, Md. City Schools.

Seven: JILL MELISSE PARKER, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Jesse Coe Parker, Jr. and Mabel Van Busick-Parker, born 8-4-1946 in Long Island, N. Y. She is with her parents in Baltimore, Md.

Seven: EUGENIA RANDALL PARKER, 1st child of John Webster Parker and his wife, Robbie Ruth Lawson-Parker, born 3-17-1952, at Cleveland, Tenn.

* * * * *

Six: MARY FRANCES CLARKE, 1st child of Virginia Eva Wilburn and her husband, William Arnold Clarke, born 3-14-1910 at Columbia, S. C.; died 10-5-1916 at Knoxville, Tenn.; buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Knoxville.

Six: VIRGINIA WILBURN CLARKE, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Virginia Eva Wilburn and her husband, William Arnold Clarke, born 12-4-1914 in Columbia, S. C.; married Samuel Edward Craig of Pickens, S. C. on 10-25-1935. They had children: (1) Frances Virginia; (2) Samuel Edward, Jr.; (3) Sarah Judith. Virginia Wilburn Clarke graduated from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. with B.S. Degree, and the University of South Carolina M.Ed. She is a teacher in the public schools of South Carolina.

Six: WILLIAM ARNOLD CLARKE, JR., 3d child, 1st son of Virginia Eva Wilburn and her husband, William Arnold Clarke, Sr., born 1-6-1922 at Salisbury, N. C. He was educated in the City Schools of Salisbury, N. C. and the City Schools of Columbia, S. C.; the University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C., and the University of Southern California.

1st Lieutenant, William Arnold Clarke, Jr., U.S.A.A.C. in World War II, was reported "missing in action over Formosa", March 20, 1945.

Six: ROBERT SELLERS CLARKE, 4th child, 2nd son of Virginia Eva Wilburn and her husband, William Arnold Clarke, Sr., born 3-8-1924 at Salisbury, N. C.; married Katy McCullum 12-21-1941 of Spartanburg, S. C. They have one child: (1) Robert Sellers, Jr. Robert Sellers, Sr. was educated in the City Schools of Salisbury, N. C., and the City Schools of Columbia, S. C. Graduated with B.S. degree in accounting from the Unviersity of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. His occupation is Accountant.

Six: PATRICIA ANNE CLARKE, 5th child, 3d daughter of Virginia Eva Wilburn and her husband, William Ernold Clarke, Sr., born 11-5-1931 in Salisbury, N. C.; married Julian Ruff Eargle of Columbia, S. C. on 4-4-1951.

* * * * *

Seven: FRANCES VIRGINIA CRAIG, 1st child of Virginia Wilburn Clarke and her husband, Samuel Edward Craig, born 3-9-1937 at Six Mile, S. C.

Seven: SAMUEL EDWARD CRAIG, JR., 2nd child, 1st son of Virginia Wilburn Clarke and her husband, Samuel Edward Craig, born 11-7-1938 at Six Mile, S. C.

Seven: SARAH JUDITH CRAIG, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Virginia Wilburn Clarke and her husband, Samuel Edward Craig, born 4-11-1941 at Six Mile, S. C.

* * * * *

Seven: ROBERT SELLERS CLARKE, JR., 1st child of Robert Sellers Clarke and Katy McCullum-Clarke, born 6-16-1946 at Columbia, S. C.

P. GENEALOGY DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mary Angeline Wilburn and Her Husband, George McDuffie Estes

Four: MARY ANGELINE WILBURN, 7th child, 3d daughter of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 6-19-1856 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 3-8-1899; buried in Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married George McDuffie (Mack) Estes on 12-13-1874, who was born in Union County, S. C., 9-16-1844. He was the son of Jesse Estes of Cross Anchor, S. C., whose wife was Massey Lee-Estes. Mary Angeline and Mack Estes had children: (1) Mary Iola; (2) Ellen Maud; (3) Nannie Townsend (Townie); (4) Bertha Azile; (5) Massey Lee; (6) David Duncan; (7) Etta May; (8) William Belton; (9) George Eumanus. Mack Estes was a farmer. His old home place was earlier known as the "Fitch Place," located about ½ mile east of Cross Keys, S. C., where all the children were born. He served in the Confederate War; was a "good citizen."

Five: MARY IOLA ESTES, 1st child of Mary Angeline Wilburn and her husband, George McDuffie Estes, born 9-23-1878 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 5-9-1948; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.; married Frank Leslie Thayer of Ontario, Ohio on 6-17-1897, who was born 2-2-1870 at Ames, Iowa. They had children: (1) Edgar Austin; (2) Gladys Rosmary; (3) Marion Eveline; (4) Frances Iola; (5) William Craven; (6) Henry Mack; (7) Margaret Azile; (8) Charles Ontarion. Frank Leslie Thayer was a textile and general mechanic, and worked at a number of places: Lockhart, Clinton, Whitmire, Abbeville, all in South Carolina, and in Atlanta, Ga.

Six: EDGAR AUSTIN THAYER, 1st child of Mary Iola Estes and her husband, Frank Leslie Thayer, born 6-6-1899 at Abbeville, S. C.; married 1st time, Clarice Sanders of Rex, Ga. on 6-17-1924. They had one child: (1) Barbara Jane. Clarice died 8-25-1933, and was burried at Rock Chapel in Clayton County, Ga. Some years later Edgar Austin married, 2nd time, Winnie Winkle in 1944. They have one son: (1) Eugene. They own their home and live in Atlanta, Ga. He is in the employ of the Exide Battery Company.

Six: GLADYS ROSMARY THAYER, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Mary Iola Estes and her husband, Frank Leslie Thayer, born 8-25-1901 at Abbeville, S. C.; married on 10-5-1920, John B. Evans of Brewton, Ala., who was born . They have no children. Both Gladys Rosmary and John B. work for the Government, and look forward to retiring to their home, 1429 Oakland Drive, S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

Six: MARION EVELINE THAYER, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Mary Iola Estes and her husband, Frank Leslie Thayer, born 4-20-1905 at Whitmire, S. C.; married on 12-17-1920, Clyde F. Long of Pineville, Ky., who was born 4-11-1897. They had children: (1) Frank Reginold; (2)

Clyde Richard; (3) Barbara Ann; (4) William Glenn; (5) Marion Maxine; (6) Leslie Iola.

Six: FRANCES IOLA THAYER, 4th child, 3d daughter of Mary Iola Estes and her husband, Frank Leslie Thayer, born 6-24-1907 at Atlanta, Ga.; married Weyman Alton Chapman of Atlanta, Ga. on 12-24-1930. They have children: (1) Mary Ruby; (2) Tommy Alton; (3) Joseph.

Six: LILLIAN CRAVEN THAYER, 5th child, 4th daughtter of Mary Iola Estes and her husband, Frank Leslie Thayer, born 12-4-1909 in Atlanta, Ga.; married Bennie Oscar Nix of Atlanta 10-31-1931. They have one child: () Larry Lee. Lillian Craven and Bennie Oscar were divorced. Lillian Craven some time later married Charles McGinnis, a member of the United States Coast Guard.

Six: HENRY MACK THAYER, 6th child, 2nd son of Mary Iola Estes and her husband, Frank Leslie Thayer, born 10-26-1912 in Atlanta, Ga.; married Ann Bennett on 12-21-1934, who was born in Atlanta, Ga., 6-21-1914. They have children: (1) Roy Mack; (2) Martha Ann; (3) Robert Douglas. Henry Mack is Rate Clerk, Southern Railway, Atlanta, Ga. Address: 639 Grady Place, S. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Six: MARGARET AZILE THAYER, 7th child, 5th daughter of Mary Iola Estes and her husband, Frank Leslie Thayer, born 8-12-1916 at Atlanta, Ga.; married Aaron Roberts of Ben Hill, Ga. There are no children.

Six: CHARLES ONTARION THAYER, 8th child, 3d son of Mary Iola Estes and her husband, Frank Leslie Thayer, born 4-23-1919 at Forest Park, Atlanta, Ga.; died 4-13-1937; buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.

* * * * *

Seven: ROBERTA JANE THAYER, 1st and only child of Edgar Austin and his wife, Clarice Sanders-Thayer, born 2-12-1935; died a few days later; buried in Rock Chapel cemetery, Clayton County, Ga.

Seven: EUGENE THAYER, 2nd child, 1st son of Edgar Austin Thayer and his 2nd wife, Winnie Winkle.

* * * * *

Seven: FRANK REGINOLD LONG, 1st child of Marion Eveline Thayer and her husband Clyde F. Long, born 1-12-1922; died about one week later.

Seven: CLYDE RICHARD (DICKIE) LONG, 2nd child and 2nd son of Marion Eveline Thayer and her husband, Clyde F. Long, born 9-1-1923. Clyde Richard served in the Citizens Conservation Corps, then in the 8th

DO NOT

Air Force where he rendered outstanding services. He was tail-gunner on a B-17 and was shot down over Regensburg, Germany. After which he was reported "missing in action" for 21 months. His body was later located and shipped home. He now rests beside his father in the National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga. A number of medals were awarded posthumously for his distinguished services.

Seven: BARBARA ANN LONG, 3d child, 1st daughter of Marion Eveline Thayer and her husband Clyde F. Long, born 7-11-1926 in Atlanta, Ga.; married, 1st time, William Renselot of Ohio. She was divorced, and later married, 2nd time, Ralph Barnet of Chicago, Ill.

Seven: WILLIAM GLENN LONG, 4th child, 3d son of Marion Eveline Thayer and her husband, Clyde F. Long, born 10-13-1930 in Atlanta, Ga. ;married Olive Jane Brown of Newnan, Ga. They had children: (1) Cherry Yvonne; (2) Clark Anthony. William Glenn is a Seargent in the 128th Bombing Squadron of the Air Force, at present stationed at Alexandria, La.

Seven: MARION MAXINE LONG, 5th child, 2nd daughter of Marion Eveline Thayer and her husband, Clyde F. Long, born 7-30-1931 in Atlanta, Ga. She now lives with her mother at Palmetto, Ga.

Seven: LESLIE IOLA LONG, 6th child, 3d daughter of Marion Eveline Thayer and her husband, Clyde F. Long, born 12-23-1933 in Atlanta, Ga. She now lives with her mother at Palmetto, Ga.

* * * * *

Seven: MARY RUBY CHAPMAN, 1st child of Frances Iola Thayer and her husband, Weyman Alton Chapman, born 5-28-1934.

Seven: TOMMY ALTON CHAPMAN, 2nd child, 1st son of Frances Iola Thayer and her husband, Weyman Alton Chapman, born 9-4-1936 in Atlanta, Ga.; died 2 days after birth; buried at Jones Chapel, Forest Park, Atlanta, Ga.

Seven: JOSEPH CHAPMAN, 3rd child, 2nd son of Frances Iola Thayer and her husband, Weyman Alton Chapman, born in Atlanta, Ga.

* * * * *

Seven: LARRY LEE NIX, only child of Lillian Craven Thayer and her husband, Bennie Oscar Nix, born 1-1-1932 in Atlanta, Ga.; married Betty O'Barr, who was born 1932 in Atlanta, Ga. They have one child: (1) Walter Warren.

* * * * *

Seven: ROY MACK THAYER, 1st child of Henry Mack Thayer and his wife, Annie Bennett-Thayer, born 11-12-1940 in Atlanta, Ga.

Seven: MARTHA ANN THAYER, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Henry Mack Thayer and his wife, Annie Bennett-Thayer, born 4-4-1950 in Atlanta, Ga.

Seven: ROBERT DOUGLAS THAYER, 3d child, 2nd son of Henry Mack and Ann Bennett-Thayer, born 5-24-1952, Atlanta, Ga.

* * * * *

Eight: CHERRY YVONNE LONG, 1st child of William Glenn and his wife, Olive Jane Brown-Long, born 10-17-1947 at Newnan, Ga.

Eight: CLARK ANTHONY LONG, 2nd child, 1st son of William Glenn Long and his wife, Olive Jane Brown-Long, born 12-12-1949 at Newnan, Ga. This union was disolved by divorce.

* * * * *

Eight: WALTER WARREN NIX, 1st child of Larry Lee Nix and his wife, Betty O'Barr-Nix, born 7-20-1951 in Atlanta, Ga.

* * * * *

Five: ELLEN MAUD ESTES, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Mary Angeline Wilburn and her husband, George McDuffie Estes, born 3-5-1880 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married 1st time, William Arthur McQueon 12-10-1903. He was a farmer of Laurens County, S. C., born 3-25-1868; died 9-22-1905. They had one child: (1) Mary Arthur. Ellen Maud then married Walter Smith Richardson of Williamston, S. C. on 12-2-1908, who was born 5-24-1874; died 3-22-1949; buried Jacksonville, Fla. They also had one child: (1) Walter Estes. Walter Smith Richardson was a druggist and spent most of his life in Atlanta, Ga.

Six: MARY ARTHUR MCQUEON, 1st child of Ellen Maud Estes and her husband, William Arthur McQueon, born 4-8-1905 at Clinton, S. C.

Six: WALTER ESTES RICHARDSON, 2nd child, 1st son of Ellen Maud Estes-McQueon, and her 2nd husband, Walter Smith Richardson, born 9-3-1909 in Atlanta, Ga. He spent 27 months in military service and was honorably discharged.

* * * * *

Five: NANNIE TOWNSEND (TOWNIE) ESTES, 3d child, 3d daughter of Mary Angeline Wilburn and her husband, George McDuffie Estes, born 10-5-1881 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 11-24-1909; buried at Waterloo, S. C.; married Lutie Jasper Waite Moore of Waterloo, S. C. on 10-23-1898. They had two children: (1) Virginia Ruth; (2) George Preston. Lutie Moore was a farmer and textile worker. He died 10-25-1934.

Six: VIRGINIA RUTH MOORE, 1st child of Nannie Townsend (Townie) Estes and her husband, Lutie Jasper Waite Moore, born 4-30-1904 at

GEORGE PRESTON MOORE, 2nd child, 1st son of Nannie Townsend (Townie) Estes and her husband, Lutie Jasper Waite Moore, born 12-15-1906 at Clinton, S. C. George Preston served with distinction in World War II, being decorated for outstanding feats of service. At last reports was in a sanitorium in Tennessee.

* * * * *

Five: BERTHA AZILE ESTES, 4th child, 4th daughter of Mary Angeline Wilburn and her husband, George McDuffie Estes, born 7-4-1885 at Cross Keys, S. C.; Azile never married; she was a life-time stenographer and secretary for a law firm in Darlington, S. C. where she spent most of her adult life. Died 2-21-1952; buried in Padgetts Creek Cemetery, Union County, S. C.

* * * * *

Five: MASSEY LEE ESTES, 5th child, 5th daughtter of Mary Angeline Wilburn and her husband, George McDuffie Estes, born 3-2-1887 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 3-2-1916; buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, St. Augustine Fla.; married Boyd Orlando Berry of Dillon County, S. C. on 10-23-1907. He died 10-14-1938; buried in in the Evergreen Cemetery, St. Augustine, Fla. They had children: (1) Minnie Lee; (2) Ann Gretchen.

Six: MINNIE LEE BERRY, 1st child of Massey Lee Estes and her husband, Boyd Orlando Berry, born 9-25-1909 in Atlanta, Ga.; married Arthur Stanlee Pitman of Nichols, S. C. in April, 1930. He died 8-20-1933. They had children: (1) Massey Ann; (2) Armin Stanlee. Minnie Lee Berry-Pitman then married, 2nd time, Jennings Kerr of Greenwood, S. C. on 1-1-1937. They have children: (1) Bonnie Lee; (2) Kathleen Lois; (3) John Jennings; (4) Weima Lyn.

Six: ANN GRETCHEN BERRY, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Massey Lee Estes and her husband, Boyd Orlando Berry, born 7-30-1913 at St. Augustine, Fla.; married Homer Walter Wasson of St. Augustine, Fla. on 2-25-1946. They have children: (1) Diane Elizabeth; (2) Richard Homer. Homer Walter Wasson is self-employed, being co-owner with others of two Sundries Stores and a Drug Store. The family lives at 54 San Marco Ave., St. Augustine, Fla.

* * * * *

Seven: MASSEY ANN PITMAN, 1st child of Minnie Lee Berry and her husband, Arthur Stanlee Pittman, born 10-7-1931 in St. Augustine, Fla.; died 12-28-1935.

Seven: ARMIN STANLEE PITMAN, 2nd child, 1st son of Minnie Lee

Seven: BONNIE LEE KERR, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Minnie Lee Berry-Pitman and her 1st child by her 2nd husband, Jennings Kerr, born 5-24-1938 at Lumberton, N. C.

Seven: KATHLEEN LOIS KERR, 4th child, 3d daughter of Minnie Lee Berry-Pitman and her 2nd child by her 2nd husband, Jennings Kerr, born 6-12-1944 at Dillon, S. C.

Seven: JOHN JENNINGS KERR, 5th child, 2nd son of Minnie Lee Berry-Pitman and her 3d child by her 2nd husband, Jennings Kerr, born 6-4-1946 at Dillon, S. C.

Seven: WEIMA LYN KERR, 6th child, 4th daughter of Minnie Lee Berry-Pitman and her 4th child by her 2nd husband, Jennings Kerr, born 6-5-1947 at Dillon, S. C.

* * * * *

Seven: DIANE ELIZABETH WASSON, 1st child of Ann Gretchen Berry and her husband, Homer Walter Wasson, born 8-21-1948 at Ocala, Fla.

Seven: RICHARD HOMER WASSON, 2nd child, 1st son of Ann Gretchen Berry and her husband, Homer Walter Wasson, born 2-14-1941 at Jacksonville, Fla.

* * * * *

Five: DAVID DUNCAN ESTES, 6th child, 1st son of Mary Angeline Wilburn and her husband, George McDuffie Esttes, born 9-4-1889 at Cross Keys, S. C.; married Byrd Perdue of Butts County, Ga. on 8-25-1912, who was born 11-10-1894 in Butts County, Ga. They have only one child: David Edgar. After leaving South Carolina in 1911 David Duncan was Engineer at the Jackson, Ga. Water Works. Later he worked for the Southern Railway in Atlanta, Ga. In 1919 the family moved to their farm 3 miles north of Jackson which Duncan had previously purchased. He is a general farmer, but specializes in the raising of cattle.

Six: DAVID EDGAR ESTES, only child of David Duncan and Byrd Perdue Estes, born 7-23-1917 in Atlanta, Ga. David Edgar was educated in the city schools of Jackson, Ga., Berry College, Mount Gerry, Ga. with B.S. degree. After teaching four years in the public schools of Georgia he was inducted into the Armed Service and stationed Headquarters, 4th Service Command in, Atlanta, serving as Librarian with rank of Staff Seargent. After discharge in November, 1944, David Edgar was librarian at Georgia Tech. In September, 1945 he entered the Library School of Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. graduated August, 1951 with M. A. degree.

Five: ETTA MAY ESTES, 7th child, 6th daughter of Mary Angeline Wilburn and her husband, George McDuffie Estes born 3-24-1891 ;died 6-11-1892; buried at Padgetts Creek cemetery.

Five: WILLIAM BELTON ESTES, 8th child, 2nd son of Mary Angeline and George McDuffie Estes, born 1-10-1892 at Clinton, S. C.; died 3-28-1934; married Naoma Patterson of Gainesville, Ga. on 10-8-1914. They had children: (1) Dorothy Louise; (2) Anita Ruth; (3) and (4) Wilfred Edgar and George McDuffie, twins; (5) Infant son; (6) Mary Ann. William Belton was a Barber Supplies Salesman in the Atlanta, Ga. area. Later he learned the grinding trade and went into business for himself. In 1937 his widow, Naoma Patterson-Estes, married 2nd time to Walter Delbert of Mount Olive, Ill.

Six: DOROTHY LOUISE ESTES, 1st child of William Belton and Naoma Patterson-Estes, born 8-15-1915 in Meridian, Miss.; married Walter Hubert Hullums of Clayton County, Ga. on 10-22-1934. They have children: (1) Walter Belton; (2) Lynda Fay. Walter Hubert is a partner in the Cawthon-Hullums firm, Shell Gasoline Distributors, appliances, and wholesale tire dealers, in East Point, Ga. The family lives at 503 Thompson Ave., East Point, Ga.

Six: ANITA RUTH ESTES, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of William Belton and Naoma Patterson-Estes, born 12-1-1916; married Boyce Augustus Dial of Rockdale County, Ga. on 12-1-1934. They have children: (1) Anita Geraldine; (2) Gloria Teresa; (3) Robert Boyce. Boyce Augustus Dial is employed by the Southern Bell Telephone Co. as Toll Testboard Superintendent in Columbus, Ga., where he and his family now live.

Six: WILFRED EDGAR AND GEORGE McDUFFIE ESTES, 3d and 4th twin sons of William Belton and Naoma Patterson Estes, born 1923; both died a few days later.

Six: INFANT SON, 5th child, 3d son of William Belton and Naoma Patterson Estes, born 1924; died a few days later.

Six: MARY ANN ESTES, 6th child, 3d daughter of William Belton and Naoma Patterson Estes, born 10-21-1927. She now lives with her mother.

* * * * *

Seven: WALTER BELTON HULLUMS, 1st child of Dorothy Louise Estes and Walter Hubert Hullums, born 1-16-1940 at East Point, Ga.

Seven: ANITA GERALDINE DIAL, 1st child of Anita Ruth Estes and Boyce Augustas Dial, born 9-20-1936 at Columbus, Ga.

Seven: GLORIA TERESA DIAL, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Anita Ruth and Boyce Augustas Dial, born 8-17-1943 at East Point, Ga.

Seven: ROBERT BOYCE DIAL, 3d child, 1st son of Anita Ruth and Boyce Augustas Dial, born 6-14-1946 at East Point, Ga.

* * * * *

Five: GEORGE EUMENUS ESTES, 9th child, 3d son of Mary Angelin Wilburn and her husband, George McDuffie Estes, born 3-4-1895 at Cros Keys; died 5-8-1899; buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

The Family of Jason Thomas and Macie Maria Robinson-Wilburn

Four: JASON THOMAS WILBURN, 7th child, 4th son of Hiram an Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 11-27-1857; died 8-25-1899; burie at Padgetts Creek Cemetery; married Macie Maria Robinson on 12-1-1892 who was born 3-5-1872; died 8-9-1899; buried Padgetts Creek Cemeter They had children: (1) Lewis Martin; (2) Myrtle Mary; (3) Martha; (4 Luther Martin. Jason Thomas Wilburn was a farmer, and lived mainly i his married life on a farm near Buffalo, S. C. He like his father was horse-fancier, and frequent trader.

Five: LEWIS MARTIN WILBURN, 1st child of Jason Thomas an Macie Maria Robinson-Wilburn, born 12-12-1893; died 8-1-1895; burie at Padgetts Creek Cemetery.

Five: MYRTLE MARY WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Jasc Thomas and Macie Maria Robinson-Wilburn, born 7-5-1896; never ma ried; she lived with her Aunt Elsie Robinson-Varner, and worked ma years in the textile mill at Buffalo, S. C.; died 11-30-1952.

Five: MARTHA WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Jason Thom and Macie Marie Robinson-Wilburn, born 7-5-1896; died the same da buried at Padgetts Creek Cemetery. She was a twin sister of Myrtle Mar

Five: LUTHER MARTIN WILBURN, 4th child, 2nd son of Jas Thomas and Macie Maria Robinson-Wilburn, born 10-17-1898, near Bu falo, S. C.; married Frances Elizabeth Frost on 9-26-1946. They have children. Luther Martin is a textile worker, and lives near Buffalo, S. (and worked there most of his life.

Four: WILLIAM CHURCHILL WILBURN, 7th child, 5th son of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 4-19-1862; died 9-8-1941 at Kings Creek, S. C.; buried at Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, York County, S. C.; married Violet Leila Orr of Blacksburg, S. C. on 1-24-1907. They had children: (1) William Churchill, Jr.; (2) Mary Alsia; (3) Faye Columbus; (4) David Moorehead. William Churchill was life-time merchant, trader and general business man. He was active in civic, school and Church work.

Five: WILLIAM CHURCHILL WILBURN, JR., 1st child of William Churchill and Violet Orr-Wilburn, born 2-1-1908 at Kings Creek, S. C.; unmarried; attended Kings Creek Grammar School, Blacksburg, S. C. High School and Clemson College, Clemson, S. C. He is a merchant at Kings Creek, S. C.

Five: MARY ALSIA WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of William Churchill and Violet Orr-Wilburn, born 11-15-1909 at Kings Creek, S. C.; unmarried. Mary Alsie was educated in the Grammar School at Kings Creek, S. C. and the Centralized High School at Blacksburg, S. C. Graduated from Winthrop College cum laude. She is a teacher working and residing in Charlotte, N. C.

Five: FAYE COLUMBUS WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of William Churchill and Violet Orr-Wilburn, born 5-14-1911 at Kings Creek, S. C.; married Mrs. Caroline Utsey Kelly, formally Caroline E. Utsey, daughter of Earl O. Utsey, Sr. and Caroline Weeks-Utsey of Charleston, S. C. on 7-16-1948. Faye Columbus attended the Grammar School of Kings Creek, S. C., and graduated at Blacksburg Centralized School, Blacksburg, S. C. He is a veteran of World War II, having served 51 months in the U. S. Army. He served with the 727th Railway Operating Battalion in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, Southern France and Germany. He received seven battle stars, and was honorably discharged with the rank of Staff Sergeant. At present he is an Assistant Foreman of Bridge and Building Department of the Charleston Division of the Southern Railway System. His residence is 119 Fishburne St. Charleston, S. C.

Five: DAVID MOOREHEAD WILBURN, 4th child, 3d son of William Churchill and Violet Orr-Wilburn, born 9-3-1913 at Kings Creek, S. C.; married Pauline Semore Falls, daughter of Andrall Z. Falls, Sr., and Callie M. Falls, Route 1, Kings Creek, S. C., on 12-24-1941 at Blacksburg, S. C. They have children: (1) David Moorehead, Jr.; (2) Sandra Paulette. David Moorehead, Sr. attended Grammar School at Kings Creek, S. C., and Centralized High School of Blacksburg, S. C. He is a veteran of World War II, having served 37 months in the U. S. Air Force at Shaw Field,

by Kings Creek, S. C.

Six: DAVID MOOREHEAD WILBURN, JR., 1st child of David Moorehead, Sr. and Pauline Semore Falls-Wilburn, born 1-1-1945 at Columbia, S. C.

Six: SANDRA PAULETTE WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of of David Moorehead and Pauline Semore Falls Wilburn, born 2-3-1947 at Rock Hill, S. C.

The Family of John Hiram Motgon and Elizabeth Johnson Smith-Wilburn

Four: JOHN HIRAM MOTGON WILBURN, 12th child, 7th son of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 1-11-1864 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 2-26-1928; married Elizabeth Johnson Smith of Kings Creek, S. C. on 3-17-1887, who was born 6-26-1870; died 6-5-1943. They had chlidren: (1) John Richard; (2) Marie Elizabeth; (3) Marion L. John Hiram Wilburn lived most of his married life at Union, S. C. where he owned his home. He served as Deputy-Sheriff of Union County, and for a number of years was Chief of Police in the city of Union.

Five: JOHN RICHARD WILBURN, 1st child of John Hiram Motgon and Elizabeth Johnson Smith-Wilburn, born 8-12-1888; died 5-5-1905. He was fatally injured in a Railroad accident near Lockhart, S. C.

Five: MARIE ELIZABETH WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of John Hiram Motgon and Elizabeth Johnson Smith-Wilburn, born 8-22-1898; died 12-23-1939; married James Judson Collins at Union, S. C. on 6-1-1918. They had children: (1) James Judson, Jr.; (2) Elizabeth Wilburn; (3) Dorothy Milton. Marie Elizabeth Wilburn was educated in the city schools of Union, S. C. and Greenville Female College, Greenville, S. C. James Judson Collins lived all of his married life in Union, S. C. where he was manager of large textile mill department stores. He was a veteran of World War I. After the death of Marie, James Judson Collins married Inez Wilburn of Buffalo, S. C. a descendent of Alfred Wilburn. She was born 4-28-1892, and died 5-4-1948.

Five: MARION L. WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of John Hiram Motgon and Elizabeth Johnson Smith-Wilburn, born 6-30-1909; died 12-15-1940.

Six: JAMES JUDSON COLLINS, JR., 1st child of Marie Elizabeth Wilburn and her husband, James Judson Collins, Sr., born 3-24-1920 at Union, S. C.

Six: DOROTHY MILTON COLLINS, 3d child, 2nd daughter of Marie Elizabeth Wilburn and her husband James Judson Collins, Sr., born 11-19-1923 at Union, S. C.

Seven: ROBERT MICHAEL GAFFNEY, JR., 1st child of Elizabeth Wilburn Collins and Robert Michael Gaffney, Sr., born 3-24-1946.

Seven: JAMES PATRICK GAFFNEY, 2nd child, 2nd son of Elizabeth Wilburn Collins and Robert Michael Gaffney, Sr. born 5-31-1947.

The Family of James Jones Wilburn and His Wife, Mary Helen Smith-Wilburn

Four: JAMES JONES WILBURN, 14th child, 8th son of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 11-27-1865 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 8-27-1927; buried at Enoree, S. C.; married Mary Helen Smith on 12-30-1897, who was born 2-27-1871 at Winsboro, S. C. They had children: (1) Henry Wales; (2) Mary Sheppard; (3) Avery Smith; (4) Helen Frances; (5) James George, twin of Helen Frances; (6) Hiram Perrin; (7) Baron Robinson; (8) Elizabeth Eleanor. James Jones was educated in the common schools in Union County, S. C., and the Goldsmith and Sullivan Business College, Atlanta, Ga. He was a life-time bookkeeper, except for two intervals when he had his own mercantile business. He lived at Enoree, and Pacolet, both in S. C., and at Mars Hill, Crabtree and Clyde, in N. C. After the death of James Jones the family moved to Greenville, S. C. The present address of Mary Helen Smith-Wilburn is: 4 Harris St., Greenville, S. C.

Five: HENRY WALES WILBURN, 1st child of James Jones and Mary Helen Smith-Wilburn, born 8-3-1899 at Enoree, S. C.; married Lottie Marie Cooper on 12-12-1920, at Enoree, S. C., who was born 12-3-1900 in Spartanburg County, S. C. They have children: (1) Carolyn Cooper; (2) Mary Cornelia; (3) Jimmie Nell; (4) Edna Earle; (5) Henry Wales, Jr.; (6) William Ashford. Henry Wales, Sr. was educated in the city schools of Pacolet, S. C., and Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C. He is a textile worker associated with Caperdown Mill Company, Greenville, S. C. Lottie Marie was educated in the Common Schools of Spartanburg County, S. C. They own their home. Present address: 21 Cleveland St., Greenville, S. C.

Five: MARY SHEPPARD WILBURN, 2nd child, 1st daughter of James

Five: AVERY SMITH WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of James Jon and Mary Helen Smith-Wilburn, born 8-28-1902 at Enoree, S. C.; die 12-12-1914; buried at Crabtree Creek Cemetery, R.F.D., Clyde, N. (

Five: HELEN FRANCES WILBURN, 4th child, 2nd daughter of Jam Jones and Mary Helen Smith-Wilburn, born 6-1-1904 at Enoree, S. C married George Elliott Fogle, Jr. in 1937. They have children: (1) Georg Elliott, III; (2) Martha Ellen. Helen Frances was educated in the cit schools of Pacolet, S. C., and Coker College, Hartsville, S. C. For sever years prior to her marriage she taught in the public schools of Park School District, Greenville, S. C. George Elliott, Jr. is General Manager the Lowell Bleachery, South, Griffin, Ga. They own their home and live 656 S. Hill St., Griffin, Ga.

Five: JAMES GEORGE WILBURN, twin to Helen Frances, 5th chil 3d son of James Jones and Mary Helen Smith Wilburn, born 6-1-1904 Enoree, S. C.; died 7-22-1904; buried at Enoree, S. C.

Five: HIRAM PERRIN WILBURN, 6th child, 4th son of James Jor and Helen Smith-Wilburn, born 8-5-1906 at Enoree, S. C.; married Fran Arnold on 8-16-1941, who was born 2-25-1913 at Central, S. C. They ha one adopted son: (1) Billy Earl. Hiram Perrin was educated in the C Schools of Enoree, S. C., and Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C. Fran Arnold was educated in the Parker District Schools, Greenville, S. C. Tl own their home and live at Lowndes Hill Road, Greenville, S. C.

Five: BARON ROBINSON WILBURN, 7th child, 5th son of Ja Jones and Mary Helen Smith-Wilburn, born 7-22-1908 at Pacolet, S. married Josephine Thompson at Greenville, S. C. in 1936. There are children. Baron Robinson was educated in the city schools of Enc S. C., and Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C. Most of his active life been in Greenville, S. C. Now engaged in tire recapping business at thern Tire and Supply Company, Gainesville, Fla. They own their h and live at 715 N.W., 33d Avenue, Rt. 3, Gainesville, Fla.

Five: ELIZABZETH ELEANOR WILBURN, 8th child, 3d dau of James Jones and Mary Helen Smith-Wilburn, born 11-19-1912 at P let, S. C. Elizabeth Eleanor was educated in the city schools of En S. C., Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C., Furman University, Green S. C., Masters Degree at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 1939. She ta

Six: CAROLYN COOPER WILBURN, 1st child of Henry Wales and Lottie Marie Cooper-Wilburn, born 4-13-1923 at Enoree, S. C. Carolyn Cooper was educated in the city schools of Greenville, S. C., Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C., Meredith College for Women, Raleigh, N. C. and the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas. She is employed by the Pittsburg Plate Glass Company, Greenville, S. C. Address: 21 Cleveland St., Greenville, S. C.

Six: MARY CORNELIA WILBURN, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of Henry Wales and Lottie Marie Cooper-Wilburn, born 4-26-1924 at Enoree, S. C.; married Gilbert Curtis McCain on 10-23-1949, who was born 1-9-1920. She was educated in the City Schools of Greenville, S. C. Worked for Western Union Telegraph Company in Greenville for several years. Her husband, Gilbert Curtis, was educated in the Asheboro High Schools, Asheboro, N. C.; served in the U. S. Navy Nov. 4, 1942 to Dec., 1946; Commissioned as Ensign, Fall, 1944. They own their home and live at 619 Parkway St., Asheboro, N. C.

Six: JIMMIE NELL WILBURN, 3d child, 3d duaghter of Henry Wales and Lottie Marie Cooper-Wilburn, born 8-27-1926 at Enoree, S. C.; married W. D. (Billy) LeGrand September, 1949. They have no children. Jimmie Nell is employed at the People's National Bank, Greenville, S. C. They live at 16 Smythe St., Greenville, S. C.

Six: EDNA EARLE WILBURN, 4th child, 4th daughter of Henry Wales and Lottie Marie Cooper-Wilburn, born 6-6-1929 at Enoree, S. C.; married Harold McGee Cooper on 6-24-1950, who was born 5-7-1924. She was educated in the City Schools of Greenville, S. C., and Lander College, Greenwood, S. C. Is employed by Lexington Mail Order House, Lexington, N. C. Harold McGee was educated in the City Schools of Greenville, S. C., and obtained his degree in Textile Engineering at Clemson College, Clemson, S. C., 1950. He is employed as cost accountant at Erlanger Mill, Lexington, N. C. Address: 261 Broad St., Lexington, N. C.

Six: HENRY WALES WILBURN, JR., 5th child, 1st son of Henry Wales, Sr. and Lottie Marie Cooper-Wilburn, born 11-17-1932 at Greenville, S. C. Henry Wales, Jr. was educated in the City Schools of Greenville, S. C. He entered the United States Navy 4-21-1952, now stationed at Bainbridge, Md.

Six: WILLIAM ASHFORD WILBURN (Billy), 6th child, 2nd son of Henry Wales and Lottie Marie Cooper Wilburn, born 7-3-1934 at Green-

Six: GEORGE ELLIOTT FOGLE, 1st child of Frances Helen Wilburn and her husband, George Elliott Fogle, Jr., born 8-22-1941 at Griffin, Ga. He lives with his parents at 656 S. Hill St., Griffin, Ga.

Six: MARTHA HELEN FOGLE, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Frances Helen Wilburn and her husband, George Elliott Fogle, Jr., born 12-4-1943 at Orangeburg, S. C. She lives with her parents at 656 S. Hill St., Griffin, Ga.

* * * * *

Six: BILLY EARL WILBURN, adopted, and only son of Hiram Perrin and Frances Arnold-Wilburn, born 5-18-1934. Finished Grammar School, now in Greenville High School.

The Family of Ellen (Ellie) Karon Wilburn and Her Husband, Robert Eumenus Nichols

Four: ELLEN (ELLIE) KARON WILBURN, 15th child, 6th daughter of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 6-30-1872 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 10-11-1935; buried at New Hope Baptist Church, Earl, N. C.; married Robert Eumenus Nichols of Earl, N. C. on 4-23-1891, who was born 2-14-1871. He was a life-time Railroad Maintainance man. He lived and worked at Kings Creek and Blacksburg, both in S. C., and at Earl, N. C. He died 1-16-1943, and is buried at New Hope Baptist Church, Earl, N. C. They had Children: (1) Wilburn Caldwell; (2) Vera Cathlene; (3) Joe Maxwell; (4) Infant Daughter; (5) Robert Landrum; (6) Aubrey Leon; (7) John William Hervey; (8) Infant son. On May 22, 1937, Robert Eumenus Nichols married, 2nd time, Nellie Mitchell, daughter of Robert Hays and Isabel Morrow Mitchell, at the Presbyterian Manse, Gaffney, S. C.

Five: WILBURN CALDWELL NICHOLS, 1st child of Ellen Karon and Robert Eumenus Nichols, born 8-12-1893 at Earl, N. C.; married Ada B Campbell. They had one child: (1) Helen Wilburn. Wilburn Caldwell Nichols was educated in the City Schools of Earl, N. C. He is a Certified Public Accountant, now retired, and lives at 116 North 16th Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Five: VERA CATHLENE NICHOLS, 2nd child, 1st daughter of Ellen (Ellie) Karon and Robert Eumenus Nichols, born 5-15-1895; died 5-30-1896; buried at New Hope Baptist Church, Earl, N. C.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT REMOVE

Five: INFANT DAUGHTER, 4th child, 2nd daughter of Ellen (Ellie) Karon and Robert Eumenus Nichols, born 8-12-1899 at Earl, N. C. died on the same day; buried at New Hope Baptist Church, Earl, N. C.

Five: ROBERT LANDRUM NICHOLS, 5th child, 3d son of Ellen (Ellie) Karon and Robert Eumenus Nichols, born 10-9-1901 at Earl, N. C.; married Pinkie Jones on 6-6-1926, who was born 5-2-1899 at Polkville, N. C. They have one child: (1) Doris Jean. Robert Landrum was educated in the city schools of Earl, N. C., and North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C., majoring in Electrical Engineering. He is now Assistant Manager of the Shelby, N. C. Branch of Duke Power Company. He owns his home, and lives at Earl, N. C.

Five: AUBREY LEON NICHOLS, 6th child, 4th son of Ellen (Ellie) Karon and Robert Eumenus Nichols, born 12-29-1903 at Earl, N. C.; married Bert Watson Smith on 11-19-1932 at Fayetteville, N. C. He attended Piedmont High School and Kings Business College. He operates two Florists shops in Fayetteville, N. C., and also the Fayetteville Gas Company in Fayetteville, where he now lives.

Five: JOHN WILLIAM HERVEY NICHOLS, 7th child, 5th son of Ellen (Ellie) Karon and Robert Eumenus Nichols, born 12-4-1906 at Earl, N. C.; married Clara Shadel on 12-24-1932 at Frackville, Pa. They had children: (1) Blanche Eveline: (2) Barbara Ellen; (3) Linda Fay. John Hervey graduated North Carolina State College in Electrical Engineering. He lived last at Asheville, N. C. where he was employed by Hays Construction Company; died 2-22-1951; buried at New Hope Baptist Church, Earl, N. C.

Five: INFANT SON, 8th child, 6th son of Ellen (Ellie) Karon and Robert Eumenus Nichols, born 7-7-1907; died same day; buried New Hope Baptist Church, Earl, N. C.

* * * * *

Six: HELEN WILBURN NICHOLS, 1st child of Wilburn Caldwell and Ada B. Campbell-Nichols, born 7-5-1915 at Charleston, S. C.

* * * * *

Six: DORIS JEAN NICHOLS, 1st child of Robert Landrum and Pinkie Jones-Nichols, born 8-19-1927, at Shelby Hospital, Shelby, N. C.; married Thomas Bostick Austell of Earl, N. C. on 7-24-1948, in New Hope Baptist Church. They have one child: (1) Thomas Bostick, Jr. Doris Jean graduated at Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.; taught two years in the City

* * * * *

Six: BLANCHE EVELYN NICHOLS, 1st child of John William Hervey and Clara Shadel Nichols, born 3-8-1934, Shelby, N. C. Will finish in Asheville, N. C. High School 1952.

Six: BARBARA ELLEN NICHOLS, 2nd child, 2nd daughter of John William Hervey Nichols and Clara Shadel-Nichols, born 7-27-1937 at Raleigh, N. C.

Six: LINDA FAY NICHOLS, 3d child, 3d daughter of John William Hervey Nichols and Clara Shadel- Nichols, born ,Raleigh, N. C.

Six: THOMAS BOSTICK AUSTEL, JR., 1st and only child of Doris Jean Nichols and her husband, Thomas Bostick Austell, Sr., born 1-17-1951, Shelby Hospital, Shelby, N. C.

The Family of Hervey Robinson Wilburn and His Wife, Bessie May Kelley-Wilburn

Four: HERVEY ROBINSON WILBURN, 16th child, 9th son of Hiram and Mary Ellen Robinson-Wilburn, born 8-31-1875 at Cross Keys, S. C.; died 10-12-1947; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, W. Palm Beach, Fla.; married Bessie May Kelley of Gainesville, Fla. on 6-22-1909, whose parents were James Lawrence Kelley, born 3-31-1851, and Lillian May Windsor Kelley, born 12-17-1855. Hervey Robinson and Bessie May Kelley-Wilburn had children: (1) Lillian Annice; (2) Hervey Hiram, (Bill); (3) James Earle; (4) Whitner Ansel; (5) Herbert Robinson; (6) Mildred Virginia; (7) Howard Edward. Hervey Robinson Wilburn had a common country school education. He was a life-time merchant and tradesman, and held important positions in Lockhart, S. C., Charlotte, N. C., Gainesville and West Palm Beach, Fla.

Five: LILLIAN ANNICE WILBURN, 1st child of Hervey Robinson and Bessie May Kelley-Wilburn, born 5-19-1910 at Gainesville, Fla. She was educated in the City Schools of Gainesville, and at Madison College, Harrodsburg, Va. Occupation, Artist. Residence, 614 Avenida Alegre, West Palm Beach, Fla.

Five: HERVEY HIRAM WILBURN (BILL), 2nd child, 1st son of Hervey Robinson and Bessie May Kelley-Wilburn, born 4-21-1912, Gainesville, Fla.; Married Mary Griffin Sturrock of West Palm Beach on 4-23-

Five: JAMES EARLE WILBURN, 3d child, 2nd son of Hervey Robinson and Bessie May Kelley-Wilburn, born 7-9-1914 at Gainesville, Fla.; married Rachel Elise Adair of West Palm Beach, Fla., on 1-21-1942, who was born 10-31-1922. Her parents were Jeff Steel Adair and Jewel Curtis Adair. They have children: (1) Jean Elise: (2) James Earle, Jr. James Earle, Sr. was educated in the City Schools of Gainesville, Fla.; and The College of Air Condition Institute, Chicago, Ill. His occupation is Air Condition Engineer, and he lives at 2221 Parker Avenue, West Palm Beach, Fla.

Five: WHITNER ANSEL WILBURN, 4th child, 3d son of Hervey Robinson and Bessie May Kelley-Wilburn, born 12-22-1916 at Gainesville, Fla.; married Mildred Avera on 7-23-1941 of Wrens, Ga., who was born 8-30-1914. Her parents were Bartram Price and Fanibel Brown-Avera. They have one child: (1) Carroll Anne. He is a Cashier and lives at 713 Rockland Drive, West Palm Beach, Fla.

Five: HERBERT ROBINSON WILBURN, 5th child, 4th son of Hervey Robinson and Bessie May Kelley-Wilburn, born 1-18-1921 at Gainesville, Fla.; married Margaret Jean Hagen of Penfield, N. Y. on 6-2-1951, who was born 12-14-1926. Her parents were Louis William Hagen and Marie Hagen. They have 1 child: (1) David Robinson. Herbert Robinson Wilburn was educated in the City Schools of Gainesville, Fla., and obtained a B.S. degree at Rochester Business Institute, Rochester, N. Y. He is an Accountant, and lives at 2105 Five Mile Line Road, Penfield, N. Y.

Five: MILDRED VIRGINIA WILBURN, 6th child, 2nd daughter of Hervey Robinson and Bessie May Kelley-Wilburn, born 7-6-1924 at West Palm Beach, Fla.; married Reuben Hugo Knorr of Medford, Wis,. on 2-9-1947, who was born 6-9-1926. His parents were Reuebn Alvin Knorr and Frieda Minnie Schmidt-Knorr. They have children: (1) Susan Louise. Mildred Virginia Wilburn was educated in the City Schools of W. Palm Beach, Fla. Occupation Accountant Clerk. Her present residence is 614½ Avenida Alegre, West Palm Beach Fla.

Five: HOWARD EDWAAD WILBURN, 7th chlid, 5th son of Hervey Robinson and Bessie MayKelley-Wilburn ,born 10-26-1926 at West Palm Beach, Fla.; married Christine Dolores Fagan of West Palm Beach, Fla., on 9-29-1951, who was born 12-20-1930. Her parents were Seals Elsworth Fagan and Florence Daniel Fagan. Howard Edward Wilburn was educated in the Ctiy Schools of West Palm Beach, Fla., and obtained a B.S. degree at the Florida State College. He is an accountant, and lives at 432½ Avenida Alegre, West Palm Beach, Fla.

Six: JAMES EARLE WILBURN, JR., 2nd child, 1st son of James Earle Sr., and Rachel Elise Adair-Wilburn, born 1-31-1947 at 2221 Parker Avenue, West Palm Beach, Fla.

* * * * *

Six: CAROL ANNE WILBURN, 1st child of Whitner Ansel and Mildred Avera-Wilburn, born 10-21-1944 at 713 Rockland Drive, West Palm Beach, Fla.

* * * * *

Six: SUSAN LOUISE KNORR, 1st child of Wildred Virginia Wilburn and her husband, Reuben Hugo Knorr, born 7-20-1947 at 614½ Avenida Alegre, West Palm Beach, Fla.

* * * * *

Six: DAVID ROBINSON WILBURN, 1st child of Herbert Robinson and Margaret Jean Hagen Wilburn, born 3-21-1952 in Rochester, N. Y.

some of his grown-up children more than once for "much palavering about nothing." He was a good, and well informed for his time, conversationalist. His neighbors frequently sought his advice on their problems. All the time that I knew him he was a bent, stooping figure; frequently walking with his hands clasped behind his back. His weight was probably less than 140 pounds.

I think it may be said that Grandfather was not only a horse trader, horse-fancier and horse trainer; but a horse-lover. I recall quite vividly seeing his "hobble harness" hanging in what he called "the saddle-room". Hobbles, or hobble harness were used to train a horse to "pace", that is move his legs in lateral pairs. This was a smooth, easy riding-gait.

Grandfather believed in five-gaited horses, and so trained them. "Single-footing" is a fast and comparatively rough riding-gait. On one occasion, and it must have been after he was well past 80 years old, Grandfather was "single-footing" his horse, "Old Roan', a very large, long-legged mount, back and forth, about a quarter mile, in the road in front of his home. I never have seen a more graceful equestrian figure! He literally moved with the horse. His bent back was erect, he carried his weight mainly in the stirrups, and received little of the bobbing impact of the animal's back. A tight rein and an occasional tickling with the spur, made "Old Roan" show his mettle, and respond to the wishes of his rider.

Another incident that remains clearly in my mind was when Grandfather showed us how to dance. The young people of the neighborhood were having a party in his home. They had played "twistification" and "steal-partners" till all were tired, and had seated themselves in a big circle around the wide fire-place. I think Grandfather volunteered, but some one may have prompted him, to "show us how to dance in the old fashioned way." Without urging he slipped off his shoes and stepped to the large, smooth hearth-stone. Again the bent back was erect, he assumed a dignified mien, and with high-footed, limber-jointed and graceful movement proceeded to "pat out a tune with his feet", and he danced with his arms and hands nearly as much as with his feet, all moving in rhythmic unison and coordinated effort, entrancing to behold. In spite of his over 85 years, he showed little sign of fatigue after a performance of several minutes.

Grandfather had the traditional side-board in his sitting room, with pewter castor, decanter, and other paraphernalia incident to a small supply of liquor. He usually took a "little sup" of mornings in the winter months, and recommended a "little toddy" for bad-colds. But in this as with his

provised press had been provided. A long heavy lever, anchored in a post or notch cut in a tree provided the pressure to squeeze out the juice. Grandfather took it as his part of the job to pour up the juice through a tin funnel into earthen jugs as it gushed from the press. One jug seemed to take a long time to fill. The boys operating the lever were laughing, and Grandfather became suspicious, but kept on pouring. Presently when he realized that the jug was running over on the oposite side, and that the boys were laughing at "his expense", he became furious. All he said was an emphatic "Humph!!" and strode away with his head in the air, and his hands crossed behind his back.

Hiram Wilburn never made any profession of religious faith until a few months prior to his death. During a fervent revival meeting at the nearby Padgetts Creek Church, special prayer was offered, and earnest effort made to "reach" his partiarch of over 85 years with a living progeny of approximately 40 people. At first he was resentful, saying that he did not harm or cheat anybody, and was as good as the Church Members. Later a committee of Deacons, headed by Pastor Landrum Ezell, visited Grandfather in his home. A fervent and eloquent prayer by Rev. Ezell touched the heart of Hiram Wilburn. He confessed his faith, and expressed a wish to be baptised and became a member of the church.

It has been said by some that by reason of his decrepitude he was immersed sitting in a chair. My impression is, and I was present at the ceremony, that such a method was proposed, but Grandfather declined the idea. He posed himself as instructed by the Minister, and with an assistant for safety on the other side, was immersed in the usual manner. He afterwards testified to a happy and confident conversion.

Reminiscent of the passing from old, to newer things and ways, was Grandfather's dislike of "saleratus" in his bread. In the old days only home-brewed yeast was used in rising bread. Soda, or "saleratus" was just coming into use. The old "Arm-and-Hammer" brand used to bear the label, "saleratus or soda". I recall Grandpa breaking open his biscuit and sticking it to his nose. "Humph! it's got saleratus in it!" He either left the table, or continued eating without bread.

One of his, maybe eccentric, notions was that one should sleep and rest with head to the north, feet to the south. His theory was that such a position is in harmony with the natural law of earth magnetism, and so was conducive to sounder rest and better health. In his final illness when he was in a semi-coma, some of the attendants in the family, for convenience, shifted his couch from its wonted position. On perceiving this he

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welborn Family

devotion and sacrifices in rearing her large family.

HIRAM C. WILBURN

For Reference
Not to be taken from this room

Virginia and its Antiquities, by Henry Howe.
Colonial Records of North Carolina.
Laws of North Carolina, in Colonial Records, Vol. XXIII, p. 449.
History of North Carolina, Wheeler.
History of North Carolina, by S. A. Ashe.
History of Western North Carolina, by J. P. Arthur.
History of North Carolina, by Hugh Williamson.
True Travels and Adventures of Captain John Smith.
The North Carolina Booklet, No. 16.
Purchas, His Pilgrims, 20 Volumes, Vol. XIX.
The Tempest, Shakespeare.
The Story of Our State, W. C. Allen.
U. S. Census Records, North Carolina, South Carolina, 1790.
Notices from Raleigh Register, Marriages and Deaths.
Roster of North Carolina Soldiers, Revolution. and War of 1812.
Dictionary of National Biography.
The Oxford Companion of English Literature, by Paul Haney.
History of South Carolina, John H. Logan.
History of South Carolina, by William J. Rivers.
History of South Carolina, by Edward McCrady.
First Baptist Church in Upper South Carolina, by Rev. Morgan Edwards.
Two Centuries of the Baptist Church, The First Baptist Church of Sou Carolina, A. J. Tupper.
Early Records of Fairforest Baptist Church, Manuscript, Union Count S. C.
Early Records of Padgetts Creek Baptist Church, Manuscript, Uni County, S. C.
The Hills of Wilkes County, Ga., and Allied Families, by Lodowick Johns Hill, Atlanta, 1922.
Pioneer Peoples of Alabama, by Moore, Vol. II, page 715.
South Carolina Baptists, By Dr. Leah Townsend.
County Records, Union County, S. C.
County Records, Rowan County, N. C.
County Records, Randolph County, N. C.
County Records, Guilford, N. C.
Tombstone, Marriage and Family Bible Records, by Mrs. J. S. Welbor High Point, N. C., in the Greensboro Public Library.
Media Research Bureau, Bulletin, Washington, D. C.
The American Indian in North Carolina, D. L. Wrights.

Marriage License and Certificate

C. A. Buster

—AND—

Eulalie Welborn

2nd ~~1st~~ DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY, MISS.

Issued Jany 9th 1917

Married ..... 19.....

License recorded ..... 19.....

on page ..... *of Marriage Record* .....

..... CIRCUIT CLERK.

By ..... *D. C.*

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI. **COUNTY OF JONES** First District

To any Person Lawfully Authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony.

You are Hereby Licensed to Celebrate the

RITES OF MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. C. A. Bustin and

Miss Eulalie Welborn

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 9th day of Jany in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventeen

J. T. Herrington Circuit Clerk.

By _____ D.C.

The State of Mississippi. 1st DISTRICT, JONES County } By Virtue of A License

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of JONES, 1st. DISTRICT I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. C. A. Bustin and Miss Eulalie Welborn

Given under my hand this the 14 day of Janary A.D. 1917

G. W. Boyd

Justice

Geo. D. Barnard & Co. St. Louis. 3604.

Births

Harrison Killgore Welborn
Son of John Lafitte Welborn
was born January 11th 1856

Nancy Jane Welborn
Daughter of Richard H.
Martha Buckley, was
born June 25th 1864

Clinton Calhoun
Son of Rev Nancy J.
Welborn was born
February 11th 1886

Audrey Bessie
daughter of H.G. & N.J.
Welborn was born
January 1st 1888

Infant Hyde
Marion Hughes

Rochester Ford
daughter of H.H. & N.J.
Welborn was born
August 29th 1890

Eudalie
daughter of H.H. & N.J. Welborn was
born May 26th
1893

Kirkland Henderson
Son of H.G. & N.J.
Welborn
was born
March 19th 1896

Hale Lee Sherman
daughter of W.B. and
M.A. Sherman, was
born October 6, 1911.

"In the midst of life we are in death."

FAMILY RECORD

NAME	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	DATE OF DEATH.
FATHER				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
MOTHER				
[illegible]	[illegible]	1809		
CHILDREN				
[illegible]	[illegible]	1840		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	1842		
[illegible]	[illegible]	1844	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	1846		
[illegible]	[illegible]	1861		
[illegible]	[illegible]	1900		
[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]			1908
[illegible]	[illegible]	1711		
[illegible]	[illegible]	1884		
[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	1917	
Mary [illegible] B.	March [illegible]	1904		
[illegible] B.	Nov 13.	1934		
Robert E. B.	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	24	[illegible]	

W416

Welborn J. L.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 9 E.D. 126
SHEET 15 LINE 4

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 55 (AGE)

Miss (BIRTHPLACE)

Jones (COUNTY)

Beat #2 Leakville (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Welborn, Tobitha	W	53	Miss
N. F.	S	24	Miss
E. B.	S	19	Miss
W. C.	S	17	Miss
N. L.	S	15	Miss

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Ex #2

A-18

Welborn J. L.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

[redacted] Miss

VOL. E.D.
SHEET LINE

CONTINUATION

(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Welborn, M. E. J.	D	13	Miss
M. R.	D	8	Miss
J. C.	S	6	Miss

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Ex #1

A-18

W416

Wolverton J. S.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 4 E.D. 115
SHEET 2 LINE 36

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 33 (AGE)

Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)

Clarke (COUNTY)

Beat #3 (M. C. D.)

Enterprise (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

5		Samuel	14	M						
6		Mary A.	12	F						
7		Sarah M.	6	F						
8		Elizabeth	2	F						
9	157	157	William Thomas	23	M	Farmer	✓	75	2,500	South Carolina
10			Eliza C.	19	F					Mississippi
11	158	158	John Abram	23	M	Farmer	✓	200	250	
12			Elizabeth	21	F					
13	159	159	Lewis Thomas	21	M	Farmer	✓	800	1,500	South Carolina
14			Christ.	19	F					
15			Fred.	9	M					Georgia
16			Lucinda C.	11	F					Mississippi
17			Ida	11	M					
18			Jane	11	F					
19			Georgiana	8	M					
20			Lizzie	5	F					
21			Charles	3	F					
22			B. H.	1	M					
23	160	160	Thos. K. Welborn	22	M	Farmer	✓	380	400	South Carolina
24			Martha	17	F					
25			Sarah	1	F					
26	161	161	James C. Pulliam	37	M	Farmer	✓		30	Mississippi
27			Elizabeth	16	F					Mississippi
28			Thomas	1	M					
29	162	162	W. F. Welborn	35	M	Farmer	✓	180	260	South Carolina
30			Ann	27	F					Mississippi
31			Mary C.	6	F					
32			Sarah E.	3	F					
33			W. T.	12	M					
34	163	163	W. D. King	22	M	Farmer	✓		150	Georgia
35			M. M.	19	F					Alabama
36			Susan E.	2	M					
37	164	164	Robert Young	55	M	Farmer	✓	300	300	South Carolina
38			Mary C.	36	F					Ireland
39			Lizzie	8	F					
40			Sarah L. A.	4	F					
41			Robert	2	M					

No. white males 9 No. colored males No. foreign born No. blind No. insane
No. white females 6 No. colored females No. deaf and dumb No. idiots No. paupers

Page No. [illegible]

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 11, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are merely by an affirmative mark, as ✓.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible]

of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Ellerville

[illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under one year, give months in fractions. (June 1 to June 30.)	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping house			Miss							
		Ella	1	M	W											
		Andrew	3	M	W											
16	16	Adam Williams	25	M	W	Farmer			Ala							
17	17	James Williams	12	M	W				Geo							
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			Miss							
		Mary J	1	F	W											
		Regan Arnold	10	F	W	At home										
		George	8	M	W											
18	18	Noble Francis M	28	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Ala							
		Eliza	22	F	W	Keeping house			Miss							
		Martha	1	F	W											
19	19	Crosby Julius R	25	M	W	Farmer	90	308	Ala							
		Rebecca	24	F	W	Keeping house			Miss							
		Joseph W	10	M	W	Farm laborer										
		James F	14	M	W											
		Columbus M	12	M	W											
		Isabella	10	M	W	At home										
		Bird Elizabeth	10	F	W											
		Crosby Margaret	19	F	W	At home assisting										
20	20	Walton Edward C	29	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Ala							
		Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ala							
		Charles R	12	M	W	Farm laborer			Ala							
		Mary J	10	F	W	At home			Miss							
		James A	8	M	W											
		Clara A	6	F	W											
		Sarah J	4	F	W											
		Fred O	2	M	W											
21	21	Walton James A	21	M	W	Farmer	50	100	Miss							
		Eliza	24	F	W	Keeping house			Ala							

Page No. 4

NB. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as "✓".

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 10, in the County of Green, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Ellisville — W. W. Thomas, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12/12	Sex — Male (M.); Female (F.)	Color — White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (Mu.); Chinese (Ch.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the 2 yrs. ending June 1, give month	If married within the 2 yrs. ending June 1, give month	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, denied or abridged, on grounds other than rebellion or other crime
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	22	22	Hunter James	20	M	W	Farmer			Miss									X	
2			Julia A.	21	F	W	Keeping house			"							✓	✓		
3	23	23	William Allen	38	M	W	Farmer	100	250	S. C.						✓	✓		✓	
4			Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			Miss						✓	✓			
5			William	2	M	W														
6	24	24	Welborn Jerome	40	M	W	Farm labor	3—	100	S. C.									✓	
7			Lewanza	30	F	W	Keeping house			Miss						✓	✓			
8			Mary E.	15	F	W	Without occupation			"						✓	✓			
9			Sarah	12	F	W	"			"						✓	✓			
10			Woodard	10	M	W	at home			"						✓	✓			
11			Duncan	7	M	W	"			"										
12			Martin	4	F	W	"			"										
13			Albert	1 7/12	M	W	Farm labor			"						✓	✓			
14			Dale	10	M	W	"			"						✓	✓			
15			Mangum	12	M	W	works on farm			"						✓	✓			
16			John	6	M	W	at home			"										
17	25	25	Welborn Richard	83	M	W	Farmer	1000	525								✓		✓	
18			Mary M.	50	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.						✓	✓			
19			George R.	18	M	W	Farm labor			Miss										
20			Matilda	16	F	W	without occupation			"						✓	✓			
21																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible]

of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 16th day of [illegible] 1860. [illegible]

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Elizabeth Holliman	37	F					Mississippi	
		James "	18	M					"	
		Frederick "	13	M					"	
		John "	11	M					"	
		Nancy E. "	7	F					"	
		Saml. A. "	5	M					"	
		George W. "	3	M					"	
		A. "	9/12	M					"	
297	297	Wm. A. Lyons	31	M		Farmer	1500	933	South Carolina	
		M. A. "	25	F					Mississippi	
		Chas. J. "	7	M					"	
		Lucy C. "	5	F					"	
		Lazarus W. "	3	M					"	
		Cicero C. "	1	M					"	
298	298	J. G. Welborn	29	M		Farmer	3000	2800	"	
		M. J. "	21	F					"	
		C. J. "	4	F					"	
		W. A. L. "	1	M					"	
299	299	J. L. Welborn	37	M		Farmer	3000	2950	"	
		Sabitha "	34	F					"	
		P. C. "	14	M					"	
		Rebecca J. "	12	F					"	
		Celia C. "	11	F					"	
		Milton L. "	9	M					"	
		Everett W. "	7	M					"	
		Harrison M. "	4	M					"	
		L. C. "	2	F					"	
300	300	A. M. Eiger	41	M		Farmer	2000	600	"	
		Mary A. "	29	F					"	
		Armanda J. "	14	F					"	
		A. G. "	11	F					"	
		James L. "	9	M					"	

5	477	477	Isaac Anderson	74	M	Farmer		2500	26000	South Carolina	
6			Sarah "	30	F					South "	
7			Geary "	7	F					Mississippi	1
8			Isaac "	5	M					"	
9			Amos "	3	M					"	
10			George W. "	8/12	M					"	
11	478	478	Joseph Pool	45	M	Farmer		6000	9300	Georgia	
12			Elizabeth "	40	F					South Carolina	
13			Mecrena "	14	F					Mississippi	1
14			Alfred G. "	9	M					"	1
15			Elizabeth "	6	F					"	1
16			Samuel "	4	M					"	
17			Joseph "	1	M					"	
18	479	479	Saml. C. Keller	37	M	Farmer		500	500	South Carolina	
19			Elender "	27	F					" "	1
20	480	480	Jas Lodell	29	M	Farmer		500	100	Mississippi	1
21			Caroline "	29	F					South Carolina	1
22	481	481	Henry Parker	28	M	Mechanic		3500	3500	Mississippi	
23			Darcus "	28	F					South Carolina	
24			Mary M. "	8	F					Mississippi	1
25			George M. "	6	M					"	1
26			James C. "	3	M					"	
27			Alice C. "	1	F					"	
28			Jacob R. Brown	28	M	Mechanic		400	800	Maryland	
29			Wm Strang	21	M	Farm Laborer				Mississippi	1
30	482	482	D. C. Welborn	28	M	Lawyer		1200	500	"	
31			Martha "	23	F					South Carolina	
32			Octavius "	5	M					Mississippi	1
33			Octavia A. "	3	F					"	
34			John "	1	M					"	
35			Edward Campion	25	M	Mechanic			50	Ireland	
36			F. M. Lassett	25	M	Farm Laborer				Mississippi	1
37			State of Mississippi			J. C. McDowell Asst Marshal appointed					
38			County of Jones			U.S. Census for the year 1860 in the Co					
39						Jones do hereby certify the foregoing Schedules					
40			2, 3, 4, 5, 6.			& Copy of a true Statement as taken in said county					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jaco

of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1850. G. B. Ha

	Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	116	116	Elizabeth	Welborn	26	F				Miss	
1			Quintus	"	4/12	M				"	
2	117	117	Aaron	Welborn	56	M		Farmer		S.C.	
3			Lucy	"	53	F				N.C.	
4			Jefferson	"	20	M		"		Miss	
5			Dewit-C	"	17	M		"		"	
6			John C	"	17	M		"		"	
7			Matilda	"	15	F				"	
8			Virginia	"	11	F				"	
9			Cicero	"	7	M				"	
10	118	118	Allen	Valentine	12	M		"		S.C.	
11			Cinthia	"	36	F				Geo.	
12			William	"	17	M		"		Miss	
13			Mary M	"	16	F				"	
14			Felitha	"	14	F				"	
15			John J	"	12	M				"	
16			James M	"	10	M				"	
17			Richard	"	7	M				"	
18			Levilla	"	4	F				"	
19			Elizabeth	"	2	F				"	
20	119	119	James J	Clark	30	M		"		"	
21			Hizah	"	28	F				S.C.	
22			Nancy	"	9	F				Miss	
23			William	"	7	M				"	
24			Francis	"	5	M				"	
25	120	120	Timothy	Welch	25	M		"		"	
26			Caroline	"	21	F				"	
27			Harrison	"	2	M				"	
28			Franklin	"	2/12	M				"	
29			John A	Wright	60	M		"		Ken	
30	121	121	Orange	Davis	40	M		"		S.C.	
31			Elija L	"	32	F				Miss	

1850 Page 123

			Alvin "	1	M					
			Perry "	4	F				"	
123	123		James R Welch	33	M		Farmer		"	
			Mary "	33	F				S C	(1)
			William "	13	M				Miss	(1)
			Tabitha "	10	F				"	
			Mary E "	8	F				"	
			Cintha "	6	F				"	
			Martha "	4	F				"	
			Frances "	3	F				"	
			Semantha "	1	F				"	
124	124		Thomas H Bowen	40	M		"		S C	
			Mary "	41	F				"	
			Cornelia "	13	F				"	
			Emma "	9	F				"	
			William "	4	M				Miss	
125	125		Younger Welborn	45	M		"		S C	
			Elizabeth "	43	F				"	(1)
			William "	20	M		"		"	
			Thomas N "	18	M		"		"	
			Kijah C "	13	F				Miss	
			Elizabeth "	11	F				"	
			Seville "	8	F				"	
			Tolbert "	6	M				"	
126	126		Thomas Dyas	37	M		"		Geo	
			Nancy "	33	F				"	(1)
			Scott "	13	M				"	
			Mary "	10	F				"	
			John "	9	M				"	
			Sarah "	6	F				"	
			Vitalis "	4	M				"	
			James "	2	M				"	
127	127		James L Welborn	26	M		"		Miss	
			Tabitha "	24	F				"	
			Benedictus "	4	M				"	
			Sarah "	2	F				"	
			Soleta "	1	F				"	
128	128		John Hoop	23	M		"		"	
			Sarah "	23	F				"	
			Martha "	6	F				"	
			Mary "	6	F				"	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jones

of Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept **1850.** O. B. Harvey

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	144	144	Isaac Parker	13	M				Miss		(1)	
2			Hardy "	10	M				"		(1)	
3			James "	7	M				"		(1)	
4			Nancy "	5	F				"		(1)	
5			Eliza "	3	F				"			
6			Thomas J. "	1	M				"			
7			Amos J. Spears	29	M		Farmer		Geo			
8	145	145	Lewis B. Brescat	53	M		Labourer	500	S C			(1)
9			Rebecca "	48	F				Geo			(1)
10			Isaac "	15	M		Farmer		Ala			
11			Phebe "	14	F				"		(1)	
12			Sarah "	11	F				"		(1)	
13			Thomas "	5	M				Miss			
14	146	146	Joel E. Welborn	40	M		"	800	S C			
15			Martha "	37	F				"			
16			Thomas J. "	16	M		"		"		(1)	
17			Moses "	14	M				"		(1)	
18			Martha "	12	F				"		(1)	
19			Susan "	10	F				"		(1)	
20			Mary "	7	F				Miss		(1)	
21			Nancy "	4	F				"			
22			Sevilla "	2	F				"			
23			Nolley Barret	7	M				"		(1)	
24	147	147	Mary Watters	32	F				Geo			(1)
25			Harrison "	14	M				Miss			
26			Bracey "	10	F				"			
27			Martha "	8	F				"			
28			Miggins "	4	M				"			
29			Eliza "	2	F				"			
30	148	148	John W. Grayson	25	M		"		S C			
31			Sarah "	19	F				Miss			
32			Amenia "	2	F				"			
33	149	149	John Grayson	72	M		"		S C			

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 10, in the County of Jones, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Ellisville

W. W. Sumrall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jackson Martha A.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ala	/					/	/	L		
23	23	Hopkins William M.	48	M	W	Farmer			Miss									/	
		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/	L		
24	24	Hopkins Robert G.	19	M	W	Farm labor			"							/	L		
25		Elizabeth	17	F	W	Keeping house			Ala	/					/	/	L		
26		Holyfield Jefferson	2	M	W				Miss										
27	28	28	Holder John	25	M	W	Farm labor	50	100									/	
28		Susan	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
29		Jackson	5	M	W	at home			"										
30		Mary J.	3	F	W	" "			"										
31	32	32	Mathews Lazarus	38	M	W	Farmer	100	225		/							/	
32		Sabra E.	29	F	W	Keeping house			Miss							/	L		
33		Amanda E.	8	F	W	at home			"										
34		William	6	M	W	"			"										
35		Aletha	4	F	W	"			"										
36		John H.	2	M	W	"			"										
37	40	40	Welborn Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer	100	300									/	
38		Martha	20	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/	L		
39		Lazarus	8	M	W	at home			"										
40		Adna E.	6	F	W	"			"										
41		Sherman	4	M	W				"										
42		Elisha	2	M	W	"			"										
43	41	41	Holyfield John	57	M	W	Farmer	160	800	S. C.	/					/	L	/	

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 2 merely by an affirmative mark, as

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 10, in the County of Jo of Miss, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Ellisville — W. W. Simmons

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	22	Hinton James	20	M	W	Farmer			Miss						
		— Julia A.	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						✓
23	23	Welborn William	38	M	W	Farmer	100	250	S. C.	✓					
		— Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			Miss						✓
		— William	2	M	W				"						
24	24	Welborn Aaron J.	40	M	W	Farm Labor	35	100	S. C.	✓					
		— Lewanza	30	F	W	Keeping house			Miss						✓
		— Mary E.	15	F	W	without occupation			"						✓
		— Sarah	12	F	W	" "			"						✓
		— Woodard	10	M	W	at home			"						✓
		— Seman	7	M	W	" "			"						
		— Alafair	1	F	W	" "			"						
		— Tolbert	17	M	W	Farm Labor			"						✓
		— Joel	16	M	W	" "			"						✓
		— Manguna	11	M	W	works on farm			"						✓
		— John	6	M	W	at home			"						
25	25	Welch Richard J.	53	M	W	Farmer	660	525	"						
		— Mary M.	50	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.	✓		✓			✓
		— George B.	18	M	W	Farm Labor			Miss						✓
		— Mutilda	16	F	W	without occupation			"						✓
		— Virginia	13	F	W	" "			"						✓
		— Joel W.	10	M	W	at home			"						✓
		— James	8	M	W	" "			"						✓
		Martin Jonathan G.	26	M	W	Teaching			Geo	✓		✓			
26	26	Hill Lewis	40	M	B	Farm Labor			Miss						✓
		— Jane	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						✓
		— Henry	3	M	B				"						
		— Missouri	1	F	B				"						
27	27	Valentine Susan	67	F	W	Keeping house	100		"						✓
		— Columbus M.	22	M	W	Farm Labor			"						✓
		— Sarah A.	24	F	W	without occupation			"						✓
		— Margaret Ann	19	F	W	" "			"						✓
		— James M.	17	M	W	Farm Labor									

		Josephine	6	M					"
34		Amanda J. "	3	F					"
35		Martha "	9/12	F					"
36	468468	J. C. Welborn	30	M	Farmer	36,000	13,000	South Carolina	
37		Martha "	47	F				"	"
38		Thos. J. "	26	M	Farmer	8,000	300	"	"
39		Mason B. "	24	M	Private Student	8,000		"	"
40		Nancy "	14	F				Mississippi	

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ____ in the County of Perry
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June, 1860. C. Indevale
Post Office Aldersville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Sarah Welborn	12	F					Mississippi		/
2		Wm. P. "	10	M					"		/
3		Julia "	8	F					"		/
4		Sam'l M. Pegg	18	M		Dry Good Clerk	/		South Carolina		
5		C. M. Devall	31	M		Farmer	2300	3550	" "	/	
6		M. J. "	17	F					Mississippi	/	/
7	469469	Edmund Devall	32	M		Carpenter	250	100	"	/	
8		Julia A. "	20	F					"	/	
9		"	"	"							

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as ✓.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 11, in the County of Jones of Miss, enumerated by me on the 12th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Ellisville

W. W. Sumrall

Dwelling-houses, numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, ⅙.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Wh ar blin or
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1		Hemingway Bryant	11	M	W	at home									✓	✓	✓
2	29 29	Welborn Jefferson	40	M	W	Farmer	800	560	Miss								
3		Margaret J.	32	F	W	Keeping house			"								
4		Sarilla J.	13	F	W	without occupation			"								
5		Jefferson G.	11	M	W	at home			"								
6		Hermetia C.	2	F	W	"			"								
7		Ellen	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			La	✓					✓	✓	✓
8	30 30	Weeks Joshua C.	57	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	S. C.	✓							
9		Eliza R.	34	F	W	Keeping house			Penn	✓							
10		Walter F.	4	M	W	at home			Miss	✓							
11		Warren W.	6	M	W	"			"								
12		Robert D.	3	M	W	"			"								
13	31 31	Harden Henry	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ala	✓							
14		Melinda Jane	38	F	W	Keeping house			Penn	✓							
15		John N.	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas	✓							
16		Charles M.	12	M	W	" "			La	✓					✓	✓	✓
17		Ardelia	8	F	W	at home			"	✓							
18		Ellen B.	5	F	W	"			"	✓							
19		Allen R.	6/12	M	W	"			Miss			Jan					
20	32 32	Welborn James L.	47	M	W	Farmer	225	460	"								
21		Sabitha	44	F	W	Keeping house			"								
22		Christabell	20	F	W	without occupation			"								
23		Millard F.	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								
24		Everett W.	17	M	W	" "			"								
25		Harrison H.	14	M	W	" "			"								
26		Vernal	12	F	W	at home			"								
27		Edward B.	10	M	W	" "			"						✓	✓	✓
28		Wayne E.	7	M	W	" "			"								
29		Jerrel P.	5	M	W	" "			"								
30		Margaret E. J.	3	F	W	" "			"								
31	33 33	Lyon Matilda	34	F	W	Farmer	250	720	"								
32		Thomas	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								
33		Cicero	11	M	W	"											

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible]

of Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** October **1860.** [illegible]

Post Office Ellisville

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	344	344	William Baylis	34	M		Farmer	2000	3180	Mississippi		
2			Ollif "	29	F					"		
3			Mary C. "	10	F					"		✓
4			Martha L. C. "	6	F					"		✓
5			Delphia J. "	4	F					"		✓
6			John M. "	2	M					"		
7			J. R. Dassett	24	M				200	"		
8	345	345	C. C. Welborn	29	M		Farmer	1400	1400	South Carolina		
9			Margaret P. "	21	F					"		
10			Charles K. "	2	M					"		
11	346	346	Fancy Owen	73	F				6500	Georgia		
12			Margaret Griffith	18	F					Mississippi		
13	347	347	D. C. Hagler	26	M		Mechanic		130	South Carolina		
14			Rachel "	22	F					"		
15			Francis "	4	M					"		
16			A. J. "	3	F					"		
17			Lemuel C. "	2	M					Mississippi		
18	348	348	A. J. Patrick	32	M		Farmer		100	South Carolina		
19			Julia A. "	24	F					"		
20			Morgain "	8	M					"		
21			Daniel "	7	M					"		
22			Lemuel "	5	M					"		
23			Amanda "	3	F					"		
24			Melvina "	11/12	F					"		
25	349	349	A. G. Patrick	23	M		Farmer		75	Mississippi		
26			Mary J. "	20	F					Tennessee		
27			Sarah H. "	2	M					Mississippi		
28			Jesse "	5/12	M					"		
29	350	350	Richard "	45	M		Farmer	940	700	South Carolina		
30			Sarah "	35	F					"		
31			Hansford "	16	M					"		
32			Irwin "	14	M					"		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible]
of Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** October **1860** [illegible]
Post Office Ellisville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1		A. J. Buckton Lin	6	M					Texas	
2		Erasmus R. "	3	M					Mississippi	
3	365 365	J. R. Cranen	41	M		Farmer	$1000	2100	South Carolina	
4		Rebecca "	34	F					Mississippi	
5		Elizabeth A. "	19	F					"	
6		Mary J. "	16	F					"	
7		Sarah L. "	14	F					"	
8		Eliza C. C. "	12	F					"	
9		Margaret R. "	10	F					"	
10		Joseph W. "	7	M					"	
11		James G. "	5	M					"	
12		Columbus M. "	3	M					"	
13		Sarah C. "	5/12	M					"	
14	366 366	A. G. Williams	47	M		Farmer	$600	3305	South Carolina	
15		Nancy "	44	F					"	"
16		Mary J. "	16	F					"	"
17		Susan "	14	F					"	"
18		Ruthy "	12	F					"	"
19		Lucinda "	8	F					"	"
20		Emily "	6	F					"	"
21		Caroline "	4	F					"	"
22		W. H. Overstreet	25	M		Farm Laborer		2625	Mississippi	
23		Julia "	19	F					South Carolina	
24	367 367	Edward Clark	26	M		Farmer	$1000	645	"	"
25		Susanah "	26	F					Mississippi	
26		John H. "	7	M					"	
27		Mary A. "	5	F					"	
28		Orlinda A. "	3	F					"	
29		Mary Hodges	68	F					South Carolina	
30	368 368	Archibald Walters	55	M		Farmer	$600	1100	"	"
31		Ann "	47	F					"	"
32		Jas. H. "	23	M					Mississippi	
33		Mary "	11	F					"	
34	[illegible]	[illegible]								

5			Mary A.	"	8	F					"
6			John M.	"	6	M					"
7			Abigail	"	2	F					"
8	157	157	William Franklin		23	M	Farmer	✓		250	South Carolina
9			Nancy C.	"	16	F					Mississippi
10	158	158	Jesse Byrum		23	M	Farmer	✓	200	250	"
11			Elizabeth	"	20	F					"
12	159	159	Francis Marion		47	M	Farmer	✓	800	450	South Carolina
13			Christy	"	50	F					"
14			Mary A.	"	21	F					Georgia
15			Susan C.	"	16	F					Mississippi
16			L.	"	14	M					"
17			Nancy	"	11	F					"
18			George W.	"	8	M					"
19			L. J.	"	5	F					"
20			Caroline	"	3	F					"
21			B. F.	"	1	M					"
22	160	160	Thos. J. Welborn		29	M	Farmer	✓	580	400	South Carolina
23			Martha	"	19	F					"
24			Lorana	"	1	F					Mississippi
25	161	161	James C. Jenkins		37	M	Farmer	✓		30	South Carolina
26			Elizabeth	"	16	F					Mississippi
27			William	"	1	M					"
28	162	162	L. L. Welborn		35	M	Farmer	✓	180	260	South Carolina
29			L.	"	32	F					Mississippi
30			Mary E.	"	6	F					"
31			Sarah E.	"	3	F					"
32			M. J.	"	7/12	M					"
33	163	163	G. G. Riley		29	M	Farmer	✓		150	Georgia
34			M. M.	"	19	F					Alabama
35			James H.	"	2	M					"
36	164	164	Egbert Mauney		53	M	Farmer	✓	310	310	North Carolina
37			Nancy C.	"	26	F					Alabama
38			George	"	8	M					"
39			Sarah Ann	"	4	F					"
40			Egbert	"	2	M					"

No. white males 8 No. colored males ✓ No. foreign born No. blind
No. white females 16 No. colored females No. deaf and dumb No. insane

4

CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1880

W416

Wilbourn R. T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 9 E.D. 126
SHEET 14 LINE 15

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 26 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)
Jones (COUNTY) Beat 2, Ouachita (M. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Wilbourn, T. M.	H	19	Miss
— M. F.	S	4	Miss
— G. S.	S	2	Miss
— E. R.	D	9/12	Miss

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W416

Wilburn R. T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 10 E.D. 78
SHEET 5 LINE 25

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 28 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)
Lafayette (COUNTY) Beat #2 (M. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Wilburn M S	W	30	Ala
— A L	D	12	Texas
— J B	S	10	Texas
— M	D	7	Texas
— M L.	D	5	Texas

#1, see #2

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STATE Mississippi

Wilburn R. T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. E.D.
SHEET LINE

CONTINUATION

(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RELATIONSHIP)

Welborn

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Leslie Harris
Rt. 5 Box 169
Huntsville AR
72740

1850 Census Jones Co, Miss

113/113	William Welborn	50m	Farmer	S.C.
	Sarah	50 F		S.C.
	Elizabeth	21 F		S.C.
	Needham	19 m	"	S.C.
	Williams	17 M	"	S.C.
	Mary	15 F		S.C.
	Sarah	8 F		Miss
277/277	Elizabeth Trest	56F		S.C.
	Peter	23 m	Farmer	"
	William	20m	"	"
	Samuel	18m	"	"
	Richard	16m	"	Miss.

Albert Garrison Welborn was still in Anderson Co., S.C. in 1856

1860 Census, Jones Co. Miss

361/361	Elizabeth Trest	72F		S.C.
	John D.	35 M	Farmer	"
	R. C.	24 M	"	Miss
	James R.	13 M		"
366/366	A.G. Welborn	47 m	Farmer	S.C.
	Nancy (nee Murphey) "	44 F		S.C.
Ellisville	Mary J. "	16 F		S.C.
	Susan "	14 F		S.C.
	Ruth "	12 F		S.C.
	Lucinda "	8 F		S.C.
	Emily "	6		S.C.
	Caroline "	4		S.C.
	W.H. Overstreet	25 m	Farm Labor	Miss.
	Julia (nee Welborn)	19 F		S.C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1860 Census Jones Co Miss

438/438	Wm. Welborn	56 M	Farmer	S.C.
	Sarah	60 F		S.C.
	Sarah A.	18 F		Miss.

Mary has already married - not to Richard Crowsen TREST. He's still at home.

446/446	Angus Ferguson	55 M	Farmer	N.C.
	Dicy	42 F		Miss

1870 Census Jones Co Miss

169/169	Richard C. Trest	36 M	Farmer	Miss
	Mary J.	26 F		S.C.
	Letta	6 F		Miss
	Wiatt	3 M		Miss
	Wiley	3/12 M		Miss

103/104	Albert G. Welborn	57 MW	Farmer	SC
	~~Dicy~~ (Ferguson) "	52 F		Miss
	Emily "	17 F		SC.
	Caroline "	14 F		S.C
	Randolph Ferguson	16 M		Miss
	Issabella Walters	7 F		Miss

13 June 1868 Deed of Gift
Grantor Index A.G. Welborn to M.J. & C. TREST Book D p. 367
He also gave to other daughters

31 Jan 1871 A.G. Welborne petitioned court to discharge him
#153 from guardian bond he entered into with wife Dicy who has left his bed + board due to unfortunate misunderstanding - guardianship of Isabella Walters, her grandchild

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible]
of Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** October **1860.** E. M. L.
Post Office Ellisville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		L. A. Gunter	21	F					Mississippi
		Jesse D. Knight	4	M					"
		G. W. "	1	M					"
		Cassander "	13	F					"
		Elizabeth "	12	F					"
272	272	Thos. Flint	22	M		Farmer	✓	200	"
		Martha C. "	22	F					"
		David J. "	3	M					"
		J. R. L. "	1	M					"
273	273	W. H. Prine	23	M		Farmer	✓	350	"
		Martha "	19	F					"
		W. M. "	1	M					"
274	274	Fedham Welborn	30	M		Farmer	✓	300	"
		Jane "	25	F					"
		Mary "	6	F					"
		Marion "	1	M					"
275	275	Turner "	26	M		Farmer	✓ 300	300	"
		Sarah "	18	F					"
		J. C. R. "	2	M					"
		Mahala A. "	6	F					"
276	276	Josiah Harper	58	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	630	South Carolina
		Mary A. "	55	F					"
		John H. "	30	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	200	"
		J. P. "	25	M			500	100	Alabama
		Martha "	21	F					"
		W. J. "	19	M					"
		Elizabeth C. "	17	F					"
		Josiah H. C. "	15	M					"
		Robt. C. "	13	M					Mississippi
		Mary L. "	11	F					"
277	277	H. C. Mathis	28	M		Farmer	✓	100	Georgia
		Martha A. "	27	F					

		James Lemuel	22	M				3500	4150	South Carolina
2		Branning "	20	F						Mississippi
3		Charles "	16	M						"
4		Jabez "	13	M						"
5		George A. L. "	9	M						"
6	265	265 Hester Knight	26	F					800	"
7		Francis R. "	6	F						"
8		Warren H. "	5	M						"
9		George L. "	4	M						"
10		Benjamin F. "	2	M						"
11	266	266 Lucretia Welch	36	M		Farmer		1000	1900	"
12		Caroline "	30	F						"
13		Harrison "	15	M						"
14		Benjamin F. "	10	M						"
15		Mary J. "	8	F						"
16		C. E. "	6	F						"
17		Lebitha C. "	5	F						"
18		John J. "	1	M						"
19	267	267 Allen Wolentine	52	M		Farmer		1200	975	South Carolina
20		Cintha "	46	F						Georgia
21		Richard H. "	17	M						Mississippi
22		Lucilla J. "	14	F						"
23		Elizabeth S. "	12	F						"
24		Millard F. "	9	M						"
25		George H. "	7	M						"
26		Lindsey W. "	5	M						"
27	268	268 Granger Welborn	36	M		Farmer		400	350	South Carolina
28		Sarah E. "	27	F						Mississippi
29		Artus "	7	M						"
30		Calhoun "	4	M						"
31		Lebitha M. "	2	F						"
32		Martin Dillon	62	M						South Carolina
33		Cintha "	16	F						Mississippi
34	269	269 J. M. Wolentine	19	M		Farmer		150	250	"
35		Eliza "	17	F						"
36		A. E. "	8/12	F						"
37	270	270 J. C. Welborn	27	M		Farmer		1500	2800	"
38		Susan "	17	F						"
39		Lucy "	62	F					1400	South Carolina
40	271	271 Joseph Gunter	28	M		Farmer		300	700	Mississippi

No. white males, 71 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 45 35 No. idiots,
No. white females, 71 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 45 35 No. paupers,

SOUTH DIV. AUG 31 1909

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

EACH WITNESS MUST STATE IN HIS AFFIDAVIT HIS MEANS OF KNOWLEDGE: THAT IS, HE MUST STATE HOW HE KNOWS THE FACTS TESTIFIED TO

STATE OF Mississippi
COUNTY OF Jasper } ss:

In the matter of claim for Pension 90 602 Sarah wd
Character and Number of Claim
William Welborn Co I 10th La Inf
Full name and relationship of claimant, the name and service of soldier.

Personally came before me, a Clerk of Chancery Court, in and for
Justice, Notary, Judge, Clerk or Deputy Clerk.
aforesaid County and State, Dr J W Stringer, aged 29 years,
residing at Stringer County of Jasper State
of Mississippi, and _____, aged
_____ years, residing at _____, County of _____
State of _____, who being duly sworn, declare ___ in relation to the
aforesaid case as follows: That I was present and attending upon William Welborn the day he died being the 24th day of July 1908 - He was a very old man aged 82 years of age He lived at Soso Miss Jones County

PENSION BUREAU AUG 30 1909 OFFICE

I further declare that I have no interest in said case and am not concerned in its prosecution.

If either affiant signs by X mark, two persons who write their names MUST sign here as witnesses thereto.

(1) _____
Name of one witness to X mark.

(2) _____
Name of other witness to X mark

Signature of Affiant or of each Affiant. Dr. J. W. Stringer

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welborn Family

3—007.

Act of April 19, 1908.

DECLARATION FOR WIDOW'S PENSION.

STATE OF Miss
COUNTY OF Jones } ss:

On this 23 day of Dec A. D. one thousand nine hundred and eight personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the county and State aforesaid Sarah Welborn, aged 64 years, a resident of Soso, county of Jones, State of Miss, who, being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain pension under the provisions of the ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 19, 1908.

That she is the widow of William Welborn, who was Enrolled (Enlisted or Commissioned) under the name of William Welborn at New Orleans La on the 26 day of May, 1862 as a Private in Co. E / N.O. La Infty, and honorably discharged June 1st (Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessels if in the Navy.), 1866, having served ninety days or more during the late civil war.

That he also served (Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above.

That she was married under the name of Sarah Welborn to said soldier at Soso, on the 12 of May day of, 1867, by J M Evans J P; that there was no legal barrier to the marriage; that she had not been previously married; that the soldier had been previously married, First wife died before 1861 near Soso Miss (If there was a prior marriage of either, the date and place of death or divorce of former consort or consorts should be stated.)

and that neither she nor said soldier married otherwise than as stated above.

That the said soldier died July 24 1908, at Soso. Miss.; that she was not divorced from him, and that she has not remarried since his death.

That the said soldier left the following-named children who are now living and under sixteen years of age, to wit: (If the soldier left no children, the claimant should so state.)

..., born ..., 1..., at ...
..., born ..., 1..., at ...
..., born ..., 1..., at ...
..., born ..., 1..., at ...
..., born ..., 1..., at ...
..., born ..., 1..., at ...

That she has not heretofore applied for pension (If prior application has been made, the number thereof, the service on which it was based, and the name of the soldier should be stated.)

That her post-office address is Soso, county of Jones, State of Miss

Attest: (1) Idell Thomas
(2) Jean Grice

Sarah her X mark Welborn (Claimant's signature in full.)

Also personally appeared Idell Thomas, residing ~~in~~ near Soso Miss, and Jean Grice, residing ~~in~~ near Soso Miss, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, ~~say they were present~~ and saw Sarah Welborn, the claimant, ~~sign her name (or~~ make her mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her of 18 years and 9 years, respectively, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Idell Thomas.
Jean Grice (Signatures of witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 the day of Dec., A. D. 1908 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words ..., erased, and the words ..., added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

George M. Lifecap X (Signature)
A Justice of the Peace (Official character.)

Filed to cover date
J.P. Jan. 27/09

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Law Division.
RECEIVED DEC 28 1908 (L.S.) Certificate not filed to cover date.
Notified 12-30-1908.
6—1182. S. A. CUDDY, Chief, Law Division.

SARAH WELBORN, SOSO, MISS.
689828 S-1061 ACT APRIL 25 1912
DROP REPORT PENSIONER

Cert. No. .....

Pensioner .....

Soldier .....

Service .....

Class SECTION W

LAW DIVISION

....., 192

In the above-described case a declaration filed in this Division indicates that said pensioner died ....., 19.....

Per ..... *Chief, Law Division.*

FINANCE DIVISION

APR 10 1924, 192

The name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at the rate of $ 30 per month to MAR 4 1924, 19....., has this day been dropped from the roll because of Death March 17, 1924

J. J. Randall
Chief, Finance Division.

6—2249

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

3—447.

Southern Division. E. O. C. Ex'r.

SO No. 1284538 **Department of the Interior,**

William Welborn

Co. E, 1st Reg't N. O. La Inf

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., May 4th, 1903

MAY 11 1903 SOUTH DIV. RECEIVED

SIR: To aid this Bureau in preventing any one falsely personating you, or otherwise committing fraud in your name, or on account of your service, you are required to answer fully the questions enumerated below.

You will please return this circular under cover of the inclosed envelope which requires no postage.

Very respectfully,

B. F. Ware
Commissioner.

William Welborn
Sose
Jones Co Miss

1. When were you born? Answer. Feby 16th 1839
2. Where were you born? Answer. South Carolina
3. When did you enlist? Answer. May 26th 1864
4. Where did you enlist? Answer. New Orleans
5. Where had you lived before you enlisted? Answer. Jasper County
6. What was your post-office address at enlistment? Answer. Claiborn
7. What was your occupation at enlistment? Answer. Farming
8. When were you discharged? Answer. June 1st 1866
9. Where were you discharged? Answer. New Orleans
10. Where have you lived since discharge? Give dates, as nearly as possible, of any changes of residence. in Jones County. Moved from Jasper Co to Jones Co, about 1869, a distance of 3/4 mile
11. What is your present occupation? Answer. Not able to Perform any Services
12. What is your height? Answer. Five feet nine inches. Your weight? 140
The color of your eyes? Blue The color of your hair? Grey (Bek when young) Your complexion? Fair Are there any permanent marks or scars on your person? If so, describe them.
13. What is your full name? Please write it on the line below, in ink, in the manner in which you are accustomed to sign it, in the presence of two witnesses who can write.

William Welborn

WITNESSES: 1. W. A. Gunter 2. J. Garner
(Witnesses who can write sign here.)

Date: May 9th, 1903

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DECLARATION FOR ORIGINAL INVALID PENSION.

UNDER ACT GRANTING PENSIONS TO SOLDIERS AND SAILORS WHO ARE INCAPACITATED FOR THE PERFORMANCE OF MANUAL LABOR, AND PROVIDING FOR PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, MINOR CHILDREN, AND DEPENDENT PARENTS.

State of Miss
County of Jones } SS:

On this 22 day of april, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and two, personally appeared before me, B. F. Hinton, a justice of The Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, William Welborn (Name of claimant.), aged 73 years, a resident of Soso (Give Town, County, and State; and if you reside in a city where streets are named and houses are numbered, give name of street and number of house. If you reside in the country, state about how many miles from nearest Postoffice.), County of Jones, State of Miss, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical William Welborn (Name of claimant.), who entered service during the War of the Rebellion under the name of William Welborn (Name under which enlisted.) on or about the 24 day of May, 1864, as Prvt (Give rank.) in company E (Or vessel, if in the Navy.) of the 1 regiment of New Orleans Vols commanded by Capt Geo Watt (Name of company's commander. If upon any General Staff, state that fact.), and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED, after a service of at least 90 days during said war, on or about the 1 day of June, 1866, by reason Close of war; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 73 years; height, 5 feet 4 inches; complexion, Fair; hair, gray; eyes Blue. That he is now suffering from Rheumatism disease (Here state the name and nature of any disease, wound or injury which in any manner disqualifies you for performing full manual labor, no matter when the same originated or developed.) of kidneys and nervous prostration cant see sufficiant to do any thing hardly

and that the said disability is of a permanent character, and is not the result of vicious habits, and that it incapacitates him from the performance of manual labor in such a degree as to render him unable to earn a support, and that this declaration is made for the purpose of being placed upon the pension roll, under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890, as amended by Act of May 9, 1900. That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above (Here state what the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.)

PENSION U. S. APR 26 1902 OFFICE.

That since the 1 day of June (Give date of last discharge from the service.), A. D. 1866, he has not been employed in the military or naval services of the United States. nor was he thereon prior to May 1864

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation,

Taber & Whitman Co.,

of WASHINGTON, D. C., his true and lawful Attorneys, to prosecute his claim; and in consideration of services done, and to be done, in the premises, he hereby agrees to allow his said Attorneys a fee of ten dollars, payable only in the event of the allowance of the claim by the Commissioner of Pensions. That he has not received nor applied for (If previous application has been made, give number of claim, if possible; if a pensioner, state rate and number of certificate.) a pension

That his Postoffice address is Soso, County of Jones, State of Miss.

William Welborn
(Claimant's signature.)

Two witnesses to claimant's signature sign here:

(1) S. J. Copeland
(2) A. A. Hinton

ATTY FILED

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

No. 142.

Declaration for Pension

Under the Act of February 6, 1907

State of ....., County of ....., ss:

On this ..... day of ..... A. D. one thousand nine hundred and ....., personally appeared before me ..... a ..... within and for the County and State aforesaid William Welborn a resident of the ..... of Soso County of Jones State of Miss who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Wm Welborn who was ENROLLED on the 26 day of May, 1864, in Co. I N.C. La Inf (Here state rank in company and regiment in Military service, or vessel, if in Navy.) a Pvt in the service of the United States in the Civil (Civil or Mexican) War, and served at least 90 days (90 days if Civil War; 60 days if Mexican) and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED at N.O. La, on the 1 day of June, 1866

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above .....
(Here state what the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above and the dates at which it began and ended.)

.....

That he is 80 years of age, having been born on the 16 day of May 1827 + but can not prove date of birth and asks for a pension of $. 20 per month [62 years of age, $12; 70 years, $15; 75 years or over, $20].

That he has ..... applied for pension under application No. ..... That he is a pensioner under Certificate No. 1085 A 383
(If a pensioner, the Certificate number only need be given. If not give the number of the former application, if one was made.)

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension-roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of February 6, 1907.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation,

Taber & Whitman Co. of Washington, D. C.

his true and lawful attorney to prosecute this claim. That his POST-OFFICE ADDRESS is Soso County of Jones, State of Miss

1 B M Shadowsky

2 M. C. Bush
(Two witnesses who write sign here.)

William Welborn
(Claimant's signature—FULL name).

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PENSION P U. S. MAR 29 1907 OFFICE

Cavalry Div.
C. O., No. 1284538
William Welborn
Co. E, 1st Reg't N. O. La Cav

3—389.
(Old No. 3—173.)

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., May 4th, 1903

SOUTHERN DIV. MAY 13 1903 RECEIVED

SIR:

Will you kindly answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below? The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your family.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Ware
Commissioner.

William Welborn
Poso
Jones Co Miss

No. 1. Are you a married man? If so, please state your wife's full name, and her maiden name.
Answer: Sarah Ann Welborn

No. 2. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer: May 13 1867

No. 3. What record of marriage exists? Answer: ~~Only~~ Record at Paulding Miss, Married by Jas. Evans J. P.

No. 4. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce. Answer: Arena Sims about 1860 in Jones

No. 5. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth. Answer: W. B. Welborn Born May 31, 1868, H. F. Welborn March 10th 1870, L. E. Welborn, Feb 29 1872, W. H. Welborn, Apr 30th 1877, W. R. Welborn Nov 10, 1880 S. A. Welborn Feb 9th 1882 M. N. Welborn, May 16th 1885

Date of reply May 9, 1903.

William Welborn
(Signature.)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welborn Family

So Div. 3—389. (Old No. 3—173.) RBR Ex'r.

Cert. Iss. No. 1284538

William Welborn

Co. E, 1 Reg't N. O. La. Vol Inf

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., May 24, 1902

SIR:

Will you kindly answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below? The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your family.

Very respectfully,

J. L. Davenport
Acting Commissioner.

William Welborn
Soso, Jones Co,
Miss.

No. 1. Are you a married man? If so, please state your wife's full name, and her maiden name.

Answer: I am Sarahan Welborn

No. 2. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer: May 12th 1867 in Jasper Co, by Jno. Evans J. P.,

No. 3. What record of marriage exists? Answer: in Paulding Jasper Co Miss

No. 4. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce. Answer: I was Arena Sims died in Jones County in August 1859 or 60

No. 5. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth. Answer: W S Welborn, Born May 31th 1868
H A " " March 10 1870
S E " " Feby 29, 1872
W H. Born Apr 22nd 1877, W R Welborn Nov 18th 1880
S A Welborn Born Feb 9th 1882 M W Welborn Born May 16th 1885

Date of reply, June 3, 1902.

William Welborn
(Signature.)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welborn Family

OFFICERS.

JOHN B. MATTINGLY, - President.
GEO. W. HUTCHESON, - Vice President.
MARSHALL J. WELLBORN, - Secretary.

DIRECTORS.

JNO. B. MATTINGLY,
T. M. SMEDES,
G. W. HUTCHESON,
M. DABNEY,
VINCENT PIAZZA,
F. M. ANDREWS,
H. H. BIEDENHARN,
E. C. CARROLL,
SAMUEL FELD,
GEO. S. IRVING,
J. J. MULLIGAN,
JAS. P. ROACH,
A. WARNER,
C. G. WRIGHT,
W. H. BRUSER,
N. PIAZZA,
W. M. VOSBURG,
W. H. FITZHUGH,
H. C. McCABE,
R. F. BECK,
P. P. WILLIAMS,
JULIUS HOERNER,
W. O. WORRELL,
W. L. TROWBRIDGE.

No. 11066

Premises Arthur

Policy expires Apr. 13th 1899

THE MISSISSIPPI HOME INSURANCE COMPANY OF VICKSBURG, MISS.

Amount Insured $ 250.00

Premium $ 2.20

This Policy is not assignable for purposes of collateral security; but for such purposes, it is to be made "Payable in cas of loss," etc., by endorsement on its face. In cases of actual sale and transfer of title, consent having been previously obtained, th form subjoined may be used, which must be executed at the time of transfer. In case of a second transfer, a new Policy should b issued.

The property hereby insured having been purchased by .....

THE MISSISSIPPI HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, hereby consents that the interest of ..... in the within Policy may be assigned to said purchaser, subject, nevertheless, to all the terms and conditions therein mentioned an referred to.

Dated at .....

this ..... day of ..... 188.... ..... Agent

FOR VALUE RECEIVED, ... hereby transfer, assign and set over unto .....

and ..... assigns, all ..... right, title and interest in this Policy of Insurance, and all benefits and advantages to be derived therefrom

WITNESS ..... hand and seal this ..... day of ..... 188....

Sealed and delivered in presence of

..... [S. L.

RECEIPT FOR RETURN PREMIUM.

(To be filled out and returned by the assured.)

..... Agency, ... 188

Received of THE MISSISSIPPI HOME INSURANCE COMPANY,

..... Dollars,

Return Premium, in consideration of which this Policy is cancelled and surrendered to the Company.

PREMIUM PAID, $.....

PREMIUM EARNED, $.....

PREMIUM RETURNED $.....

..... The Assured by said Policy.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Welborn Family

No. 11066

$ 250.00

THE

MISSISSIPPI

HOME INSURANCE COMPANY

OF VICKSBURG, MISS.

BY THIS POLICY OF INSURANCE:

A. GAST BANK NOTE & LITHO CO. ST. LOUIS & N.Y.

In Consideration of Seven and 20/100 Dollars.

AND OF THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS HEREIN CONTAINED

Does Insure W. C. Welborn Meridian Miss

AGAINST LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE

To the amount of Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

2 mos

TERM. Said property is insured from the *Thirteenth* day of *Sept* in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty *Nine*, at noon, to the *Thirteenth* day of *Nov* in the year one thousand eight hundred and *Eighty Nine* at noon, against all such immediate Loss or Damage not exceeding the sum insured nor the interest of the assured, except as hereinafter provided.

1. Perils insured against, and exceptions. This policy shall cover such loss as may occur from FIRE, originating from any cause except invasions, insurrections, foreign enemies, civil commotions, riots, or any military or usurped power, or by order of the civil authorities; the amount of said loss or damage to be estimated according to the actual cash value of the insured property at the time of the fire, but not to include loss or damage caused by lightning, cyclones or windstorms, or explosions of any kind unless fire ensues, and then to include that caused by fire only, and to be paid to the assured or the assured's legal representatives, sixty days after due notice and satisfactory proof of the same have been received at this office, in accordance with the terms of this policy, hereinafter mentioned.

2. Matters avoiding Policy. This policy shall be void in the following instances, unless consent is endorsed by the Company hereon, viz: if any material fact or circumstance stated in writing or otherwise has not been correctly represented by the assured, or if any fact material to the risk has been withheld; or if there is any over-valuation of the property insured; —or if the assured now has or shall hereafter make any other insurance, (whether valid or not) on the said property, or any part thereof,—or if said property shall be removed (except that if such removal shall be necessary for the preservation of the property from fire, this policy shall be valid without such assent for five days thereafter,)—or if the occupancy, situation or circumstances affecting the risk shall, by or with the knowledge, advice, agency or consent of the assured, be so altered as to cause an increase of such risk,—or if, at the time of any renewal of this policy, there has been any change in the risk, either within itself or otherwise, not then made known to the Company by the assured,—or if the said property shall be sold,—or this policy assigned —or if the title or possession of the property, or any part thereof, is transferred or changed (other than by succession by reason of death of the assured), whether by legal process, judicial decree, voluntary transfer, conveyance, or otherwise,—or if the assured is not the unconditional and sole owner of the property,—or if the interest of the assured either as owner or otherwise be not truly and fully stated in this policy,—or if the premises hereby insured shall become vacant or unoccupied, and so remain vacant or unoccupied for more than ten days,—or if the building stands on leased land,—or if the premium be unpaid,—or if it be a manufacturing establishment running in whole or in part extra time, (except that such establishment may run extra hours not later than ten o'clock P. M.),—or if such establishment shall cease to be operated,—or if the assured shall make any attempt to defraud the Company, either before or after loss,—or if articles subject to legal restriction shall be kept in quantities or manner different from those allowed or prescribed by law,—or if gunpowder, exceeding in quantity twenty-five pounds, or phosphorus, saltpetre, benzine varnish, benzole, gasoline, spirit gas, rubber cement, nitro-glycerine, oily waste; fireworks, petroleum, benzine, naphtha, or other chemical oils or burning fluids, shall be kept or used by the assured on the premises insured, except that what is known as refined petroleum, kerosene or coal oil, may be kept for sale in quantities not exceeding five barrels; and may be used for lighting, but not to exceed one barrel shall be kept for that purpose.

3. When Company is not liable. The Company shall not be liable in the following instances, viz:
For loss by theft at or after a fire;
For loss and damage where fire heat is used in any process, to the articles damaged by such process;
For loss and damage to goods in show windows where fire originates from the lights in said windows, or the lighting thereof,
For loss or damage caused by neglect of the assured to use all practicable means to save and protect the property at and after the fire, or when the property is endangered by a fire in neighboring premises;
For loss or damage if the building insured, or any part thereof, or any building containing property insured, shall fall, (except the fall is the result of fire); and thereupon this insurance shall cease and determine.

4. Property not covered by this Policy. Goods held on storage, money or bullion, bills, accounts, notes, securities, and evidences of debt, or deeds, manuscripts, drawings, models, patterns, dies, tools, implements, paintings, engravings, picture frames, sculpture, medals, casts, curiosities, ornaments, jewels, precious stones, plate, watches, musical instruments, printed music, scientific instruments and apparatus, store furniture and fixtures, frescoes or gilding on walls and ceilings, plate glass in doors and windows where plates exceed nine square feet each, are not covered by this policy, unless specially mentioned.

General Provisions.

5. Apportionment in case of other insurance. In case of other insurance upon the property insured or any interest therein, whether valid or not, and whether prior or subsequent to the date of this policy, this Company shall be liable to pay no greater proportion of the loss sustained than the sum hereby insured bears to the whole amount insured thereon, whether such other insurance be by specific or by general or floating policies, and whether it be general insurance on the whole property, or any portion of it, or of some special right or interest therein. And it is hereby declared and agreed, that in case of any other insurance upon the property hereby insured, in this or in any other Company, which shall be subject to conditions of average, this policy shall be subjcct to average in like manner.

6. Broker not an agent of this Company. Any person not holding a commission from this Company as agent shall be deemed to be the agent of the assured, and not of this Company under any circumstances whatever, in any transactions relating to insurance.

7. Cancellation of Policy. This insurance may be terminated at any time at the reqnest of the assured, in which case this Company shall retain the customary short rates for the time the policy has been in force. It may also be terminated at any time at the option of this Company, on giving written or verbal notice to that effect, and refunding or tendering a rateable proportion of the premium for the unexpired term ot this policy.

8. When Policy refers to Survey or Application. If an application, survey, plan or description of the property herein insured is referred to in this policy, such application, survey, plan or description shall be considered a part of this contract, and a warranty by the assured.

9. Re-Insurance. Re-insurance for any other Insurance Company shall be on the basis of joint liability, and in the event of loss, this Company shall pay only its proportion of the loss sustained by the re-insured company under its policy.

10. Commission Clause. Commissions on merchandise in hands of Consignee, or profits, are not covered by this policy, unless specially insured as such.

11. Insured to assign to Company claims against third parties. When this Company shall claim that the fire was caused by the act or ommission of a third party, the assured on receiving payment from this Company, or at any time thereafter, shall assign to the Company all rights to recover satisfaction from said third party.

12. Time within which suit may be brought. No suit or action of any kind against this Company, for the recovery of a claim under this policy, shall be sustainable in a court of law or chancery, unless commenced within the term of one year from the date of fire; such lapse of time shall be decmed conclusive evidence against the validity of suoh claim.

Proceedings in case of Loss.

13. Statement to be made by Insured in case of Loss. When a fire has occurred damaging the property hereby insured, the assured shall give immediate notice in writing of said loss to the Company, and within thirty days thereafter render to the Company a particular account of such loss, signed and sworn to by them; if there is other insurance (whether valid or not) shall give a detailed account of same, with copies of the written portion of all policies; shall also give the actual cash value of the property; their interest therein; the interest of all other parties therein (if any), giving their names; the amount of loss or damage; for what purpose and by whom the building insured, or containing the property insured, and the several parts thereof, were used; when and how the fire originated; shall also produce a certificate, under the hand and seal of a magistrate, notary public, or commissioner of deeds, nearest to the place of the fire, not concerned in the loss as a creditor or otherwise, nor related to the assured, stating that he has examined the circumstances attending the loss, knows the character and condition of the assured, and verily believes that the assured has, without fraud, sustained loss on the property insured to the amount which he shall so certify.

14. Company may examine books of account. etc. The assured shall permit this Company to examine the books of account and vouchers of the assured, make extracts from same, and if required the assured shall submit to one or more examinations under oath by any person appointed by this Company, and sign same when reduced to writing; shall exhibit to the Company or its representative all that remains of the property covered by this policy, and, if desired, certified copies of all bills and invoices where originals have been destroyed; and until sixty days after the proofs, examinations, declarations and certificates herein called for are rendered, including an award by appraisers, when an appraisal has been required, the loss shall not become payable. Proofs of loss in all cases shall be made and signed by the party insured.

15. Property cannot be abandoned to the Company. There can be no abandonment to the Company of the property insured, but the Company reserves the right to take the whole or any part thereof at its appraised value.

16. Apportionment when Property has been removed. Should property be damaged by removal from a building when there is no loss by fire, the damage shall be borne by both parties in such proportion as the whole sum insured bears to the whole value of the property insured.

17. If Company elects to repair, etc., Plans to be furnished, etc. The Company may repair, restore or replace the property damaged or destroyed, on giving notice of such intention within thirty days after receipt of the proofs herein required, in which case the assured shall furnish plans and specifications of property so damaged or destroyed; and no local ordinance preventing the repairing or restoring with like material, of any building damaged or destroyed by fire, shall prejudice this Company as to the amount of loss or damage to be paid, but in such case the measure of loss shall be the estimated cost of repairing or replacing with like material.

18. Differences to be submitted to Appraisers. If differences of opinion arise between the parties hereto, as to the amount of loss or damage, that question shall be referred to two disinterested men, each party to select one (and in case of disagreement they to select a third), who shall ascertain, estimate and appraise the loss or damage, and the award of any two in writing shall be binding on the parties hereto, as to the amount of such loss or damage, and each party shall pay one half the expense of reference. When personal property is damaged, the assured shall put it in the best order possible, and make an inventory thereof naming the quantity and cost of each article and the amount claimed on each, and upon each article the damage shall be separately appraised in the manner above provided; detailed reports of the appraisers in writing, under oath, shall form a part of the proofs hereby required. Any fraud or attempt at fraud, or false swearing on the part of the assured shall cause a forfeiture of all claims under this policy.

This policy will not be valid until countersigned by the duly authorized Agent of the Company at MERIDIAN, MISS.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said MISSISSIPPI HOME INSURANCE COMPANY has caused these presents to be signed by its President and attested by its Secretary, in the City of Vicksburg, State of Mississippi.

Countersigned at MERIDIAN, MISS. *this* 13th *day of* Sept 1889

J. C. Lloyd & Co Agent

J. B. Mattingly
President.

Wm J Welborn
Secretary.

RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL LOSS.

$..... .....188....

Received of THE MISSISSIPPI HOME INSURANCE CO., OF VICKSBURG, MISS., The sum of

.....DOLLARS

being the full settlement of all claims and demands against the said Company for loss and damage by fire, which occured on the .....day of.....188....., to the property insured under this Policy, in consideration of which the amount thereunder is hereby reduced in the above mentioned sum, leaving the amount now insured under said Policy the sum of.....DOLLARS.

RECEIPT FOR TOTAL LOSS.

Received of THE MISSISSIPPI HOME INSURANCE CO., OF VICKSBURG, MISS., The sum of

.....DOLLARS

in full satisfaction for all claims and demands whatsoever, for loss and damage by fire, to the property insured by said Company under this Policy, and which property was destroyed by fire on the .....day of Dec 18 14 16 188..... and in consideration whereof this Policy is hereby cancelled and surrendered to said Company.....

Jackson-George Regional Library System

Headquarters in
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
3214 Pascagoula Street
PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI
39567
(601) 769-3059

Jane Colvin Bryan
Director

BRANCHES:

Pascagoula Public Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Moss Point City Library
4401 McInnis
Moss Point, MS 39563

Ocean Springs Public Library
525 Dewey Street
Ocean Springs, MS 39564

George County Public Library
104 N. Summer St.
Lucedale, MS 39452

St. Martin Public Library
15914 LeMoyne Blvd.
Biloxi, MS 39532

Vancleave Public Library
12604 Hwy. 57
P. O. Box 5173
Vancleave, MS 39565

East Central Library
P. O. Box 480
Hurley, MS 39555

Kathleen F. McIlwain Public
Library of Gautier
2100 Library Lane
Gautier, MS 39553

September 15, 1992

Mr. & Mrs. John Welborn
103 Windsor Drive
Daphne, AL 36526

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Welborn:

I enjoyed your visit to the Library. I have done some checking and have found some errors in Who Married Whom Jones County and Who Married Whom Covington County.

I checked the census for 1880 and found the enclosed. William E. Welborn is in Jones County, MS in 1880 and William Welborn is in Covington County. They have different children and I feel sure they are different families. The William in Covington County is 49 years of age and the William E in Jones County is 51 years of age. The William in Covington County shows that he was born in Mississippi and the one in Jones County shows that he was born in South Carolina.

After much consideration It looks like (to me) that William Welborn age 50 in 1850 in Jones County, MS is the father of the William in Covington County in 1880. In 1860 he is in Jones County with wife Sarah and daughter Sarah A. It appears that all of his other children have married and left home. I believe that the Sarah A. who is 18 in 1860 is the Sarah A. who married William Elbert Welborn as his second wife in 1867. In 1870 William born 1800 1804 is living with William and Sarah (who are in covington county in 1880) in Jones County. Apparently his wife Sarah is dead. By 1880 William and Sarah and children are in Covington County.

I do not believe that William Elber had children other than N.M. born 1860, W. S. born 1868, H. F. born 1870, Elizabeth born 1873, B. R. born 1875, Wiley W. born 1877, and R. M. born 1880.

I hope I have explained it but if you have any questions please let me know. I am correcting Who Married Whom Covington and Jones County.

Sincerely,

Jean Strickland

Jean Stricklnd

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W-416

Welborn, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) — MISSISSIPPI — SHEET 35 — LINE 34

W — M — 49 — Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE)
Covington (COUNTY) — Beat 5 Beat (N. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Welborn, Sarah	W	39	Miss.
— James M.	S	20	Miss.
— Willie	S	18	Miss.
— Tobitha	D	14	Miss.
— Johnnie	S	12	Miss.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
#1 see #2

Welborn, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) — [redacted] — Mississippi

CONTINUATION — SHEET ____ LINE ____

(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
(COUNTY)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Welborn, Marion	S	9	Miss.
— Eugenia	D	5	Miss.
— Sylvester	S	3	Miss.
— Dona	D	1	Miss.

[redacted] CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1880 #2 see #1

W-416 MISSISSIPPI

Page No. [illegible] Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as ✓.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible]

of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

413

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

70
34
36

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as ✓.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 8 & 10, in the County of Jones, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Ellisville

W. H. Somerall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of race, color, or slavery.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22	22	Hinton James	20	M	W	Farmer			Miss									X	
		— Julia A.	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						✓	✓			
X 22	28	Welborn William	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	S. C.	✓					✓	✓		✓	
	32	— Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house			Miss						✓	✓			
	35	— William	2	M	W				"										
24	24	Welborn Harriet	40	M	W	Farm laborer	25	100	S. C.	✓								✓	
		— Lewanza	20	F	W	Keeping house			Miss						✓	✓			
		— Mary E.	15	F	W	without occupation			"						✓	✓			
		— Sarah	12	F	W	"			"						✓	✓			
		— Woodard	10	M	W	at home			"						✓	✓			
1		— Demaine	7	M	W	"			"				✓						
		— Alafair	2	F	W	"			"										
		— Robert	14	M	W	Farm laborer			"						✓	✓			
		— Doll	16	M	W	"			"						✓	✓			
		— Manguem	11	M	W	works on farm			"						✓	✓			
		— John	6	M	W	at home			"										
25	25	Welborn Richard	33	M	W	Farmer	600	225	"						✓	✓		✓	
		— Mary M.	20	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.	✓					✓	✓			
		— George T.	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Miss										
		— Matilda	16	F	W	without occupation			"						✓	✓			

Page No. 4

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as "✓".

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 10 C, in the County of Jones, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Ellisville

W. W. Somerville, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, denied the elective franchise for other reasons than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22	22	Hinton James	20	M	W	Farmer			Miss									X	
		Julia A.	21	F	W	Keeping house			"							✓	✓		
23	23	Welborn William	38	M	W	Farmer	100	250	S. C.	✓						✓	✓	✓	
		Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			Miss							✓	✓		
		William	2	M	W				"										
24	24	Welborn Garrard T.	40	M	W	Farm laborer	35	100	S. C.	✓							✓	✓	
		Lucanza	30	F	W	Keeping house			Miss							✓	✓		
		Mary E.	15	F	W	without occupation			"							✓	✓		
		Sarah	12	F	W	" "			"							✓	✓		
		Woodard	10	M	W	at home			"							✓	✓		
		Seaman	7	M	W	" "			"										
		Alafair	1	F	W	" "			"										
		Solbert	17	M	W	farm laborer			"							✓	✓		
		Doll	16	M	W	" "			"							✓	✓		
		Mangum	11	M	W	works on farm			"							✓	✓		
		John	6	M	W	at home			"										
25	25	Weech Richard J.	53	M	W	Farmer	400	225	"							✓	✓	✓	
		Mary M.	50	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.	✓						✓	✓		
		George B.	18	M	W	farm laborer			Miss										
		Mutilda	16	F	W	without occupation			"							✓	✓		

1850 Jones County, MS Census

			Marina		12	F					
3	110	110	Lewis	Smith	54	M		Farmer		Geo	
4			Catharine	"	47	F				"	
5			Nancy	"	28	F				Miss	
6			James A.	"	26	M				"	
7			Sarah C	"	10	F				"	Ala
8			Eliza	"	6	F				"	
9	111	111	John	Lewis	30	M		"		"	
10			Harriet	"	26	F				S C	
11			Martha	"	8	F				Miss	
12			Cintha	"	6	F				"	
13			Nancy	"	4	F				"	
14			Mary	"	2	F				"	
15			Sarah	"	4/12	F				"	
16	112	112	Howell	Lewis	68	M		"		N C	
17			Nancy	"	63	F				S C	
18			Elbert	"	22	M		"		Miss	
19	113	113	William	Welborn	50	M		"		S C	
20			Sarah	"	50	F				"	
21			Elizabeth	"	21	F				"	
22			Needham	"	19	M		"		"	
23			Williams	"	17	M		"		"	
24			Mary	"	15	F				"	
25			Sarah	"	8	F				Miss	
26	114	114	Alfred G	Prol	28	M		"	600	"	
27			Nancy	"	28	F				S C	
28			Martha	"	9	F				Miss	Ala
29			Joseph	"	7	M				"	Ala
30			Lucy	"	5	F				"	
31			Thomas	"	3	M				"	
32			Jackson	"	6/12	M				"	
33			William H	Lyon	20	M		"		S C	
34	115	115	Eaton	Garaway	56	M		School Teacher		N C	
35			Eden	"	41	F				"	
36			Thos R	"	7	F				Miss	Ala
37			Elizabeth	"	5	F				"	Ala
38			L L	"	5	F				"	Ala
39			Eden	"	4	F				"	
40			John A	"	2	M				"	
41			Lucy	"	6/12	F				"	
42	116	116	Franklin	Welborn	23	M		Farmer		"	

Page No. 6 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 1st day of October 1860. [illegible] Asst. Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of population.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over fifteen years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thos. Lewis	3	M					Mississippi				
436	436	John D. Colestine	22	M		Farmer	500	175	"				
		Francis A. "	20	F					"				
		Allen A. "	9/12	M					"				
437	437	Wm. Hopkins	37	M		Farmer		100	Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	34	F					South Carolina		1		
		Jefferson "	10	M					Mississippi		1		
		Elizabeth "	8	F					"		1		
438	438	Wm. Williams	56	M		Farmer	200	300	South Carolina				
		Sarah "	60	F					" "		1		
		Sarah A. "	18	F					Mississippi				
439	439	Lewis Colestine	49	M		Farmer	100	1800	South Carolina				
		Martha "	39	F					" "		1		
		William "	20	M		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
		Andrew "	18	M		"			"				
		Mary "	16	F					"				
		Martha A. "	14	F					"				
		Rebecca A. "	12	F					Mississippi				
		Elizabeth "	10	F					"				
		Martin "	9	M					"				
		Daniel "	7	M					"				

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W416

Welborn W. E.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 9 ED. 126
SHEET 14 LINE 26

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 51 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)
Jones (COUNTY) Beat 2 Ceneville (M. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Welborn, Sarah A.	W	35	Miss
— N. M.	S	20	Miss
— W. S.	S	12	Miss
— W. F.	S	10	Miss
— Elizabeth	D	7	Miss

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

GALLEY POSTING CO. SOU 7000

STATE Mississippi

Welborn W. E.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Welborn B. R.	D			5	Miss	
— Wiley W	S			3	Miss	
— R. M.	S			5/12	Miss	

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

W416

Welborn W. H.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MISSISSIPPI

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as ✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 10 & 11, in the County of Jones, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Ellisville

W. W. Somerville, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country; if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22	22	Hinton James	20	M	W	Farmer			Miss									X	
		Julia A.	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						✓	✓			
~~22~~ 23	23	Welborn William	38	M	W	Farmer	100	250	S. C.	✓						✓		✓	
		Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			Miss						✓	✓			
		William	2	M	W				"										
24	24	Welborn Harrison J.	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	25	100	S. C.	✓								✓	
		Lewanza	30	F	W	Keeping house			Miss						✓	✓			
		Mary E.	15	F	W	without occupation			"						✓	✓			
		Sarah	12	F	W	" "			"						✓	✓			
		Woodard	10	M	W	at home			"						✓	✓			
1		Seman	7	M	W	" "			"										
		Alafair	1	F	W	" "			"										
		Solbert	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						✓	✓			
		Dail	16	M	W	" "			"						✓	✓			
		Manguin	11	M	W	works on farm			"						✓	✓			
		John	6	M	W	at home			"										
25	25	Welch Richard J.	53	M	W	Farmer	666	225	"							✓		✓	
		Mary M.	50	F	W	Keeping house			S. C.	✓					✓	✓			
		George B.	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Miss										
		Matilda	16	F	W	without occupation			"						✓	✓			

W416

MISSISSIPPI

Welborn, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) — VOL. 5 — E.D. 134 — SHEET 3 — LINE 31

W (COLOR) — M (SEX) — 49 (AGE) — Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)

Covington (COUNTY) — Beat 5 Decatur (M. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Welborn, Sarah	W	39	Miss.
— James M.	S	20	Miss.
— Willie	S	18	Miss.
— Tobitha	D	14	Miss.
— Johnnie	S	12	Miss.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

BARLICO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK

Welborn, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) — [redacted]IGAN — Mississippi E.D.

SHEET — LINE

CONTINUATION

(COLOR) — (AGE) — (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Welborn, Marion	S	9	Miss.	
— Eugenia	D	5	Miss.	
— Sylvester	S	3	Miss.	
— Dona	D	1	Miss.	

[redacted] CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1880

#2 see #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

W416

MISSISSIPPI

Welburn, William H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) — VOL. 12 — E.D. 294 — SHEET 8 — LINE 29

W (COLOR) — M (SEX) — 27 (AGE) — Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)

Lee (COUNTY) — Beat 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE

W416

Welborn, H. E.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 9 E.D. 126
SHEET 14 LINE 21

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 51 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)
Jones (COUNTY) Beat 2, Ovenville (N. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Welborn, Sarah A.	W	35	Miss
— N. M.	S	20	Miss
— H. S.	S	12	Miss
— H. F.	S	10	Miss
— Elizabeth	D	7	Miss

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2

A-1b

GALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK

Welborn, H. E.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Mississippi

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Welborn B. R.	D			5	Miss	
— Wiley H	S			3	Miss	
— R. M.	S			5/12	Miss	

CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1880

#2, see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

W466

Welborn, H. H.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 20 E.D. 185
SHEET 16 LINE 8

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 49 (AGE) Ala (BIRTHPLACE)
Tate (COUNTY) Beat 11 Senatobia (N. C. D.)
Senatobia (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Welborn, [illegible]			

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Rt. 2, Box 147
Troup, TX 75789
7 August 1984

Dear Patricia,
Received all your "goodies" in mail yesterday!!! Got my geneqlogy blood to soaring through my veins once again. (Think it [illegible] is).
I meant to give you a name and address of a distant relative (through another line) who is working on Welborns and has sent me some information on some of the people on your list. It was hand written and I am not [illegible] you. Think she will be real interested in some of the records you have. Mrs. Linda Knowles Tanner, 906 7th Avenue, SE; Decater, ~~xxx~~ AL 35601. Think she will be lots of help to you. Our direct line (actually my husband's) is Albert Gallatin Welborn and I will enclose a family group sheet. Are you interested only in what took place in Jones County? I am not sure how much information you want. I haven't actually done the work on this line. A gentleman here in Troup is descended from the Welborns and allowed me to copy all the information his two sisters compiled in the 1940s through 1970s on their family history. So I have ~~xxxxxxx~~ quite a bit but most of it is in South Caroline where the Welborns came from. They left S. C. for Texas in a wagon train of about 34 wagons. They were in Mississippi long enough for Albert's wife Nancy to die and be buried there. One of his daughters (Emily Catherine) married before they came to Texas and two of her children were born in Mississippi. She was my husband's great grandmother. Albert was married four times I believe. He apparently married in Mississippi after Nancy died and I will try to find that wife's name before I mail this letter.

9 August 1984

Well, I have gone through my records three times and can not come up with Albert's other wives names. However, I'm sure it isn't that important. I believe the Aaron Welborn is the father of James L. Welborn on your list. Also believe our Albert G. and the Joel E. are brothers. Think Jefferson G. and James L. to be brothers and possibly cousins to our Albert. Linda and I haven't been able to make the connection yet but think we will. Apparently most of the Welborns packed up and came to Texas together. The Sevilla runs strongly through the Welborns. Maybe it was a popular name at the time, I don't know. Hope this has been of a little help to you. If I can share any other info that might be of help, please don't hesitate to let me know. Good luck on your books. Know

it must be lots of hard work but the results should be gratifying. Would love to have the name and address of anyone you connect with our line through the gathering of this information.
Thanks again for your patience!!

Sincerely,

Mildred

Mildred H. Steele

P. S. Where did you come up with the Ferguson on Nancy Murphy Welborn??? I'm also getting nowhere fast on our James Theodore McDonald line other than his father was Daniel and his mother Harriett and he supposedly came from North Carolina and she South Carolina. Their other children were: Nancy, John, Benjamin, Hugh, Donald, Christopher, William, Mary,(Theodore) and Martha and Caroline. If by chance you make a connection with anyone working on McDonald from Jones or Jasper Counties, please let me know. Will greatly appreciate it.

MS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Albert Gallatin Welborn

This Information Obtained From: Mrs. Annie McDonald; Cemetery records; Census records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Apr1813	Brushy Creek	Anderson	SC (?)	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	5 Feb 1890	Palestine	Anderson	Texas	
Burial		Same			

Places of Residence: S. Carolina, Mississippi, Texas

Occupation: Preacher — Church Affiliation: C of C — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.: 1. Matilda Rogers, 2. Nancy Murphy,

His Father: Moses Welborn — Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah Halbert

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Murphy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			Anderson	SC	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Jan 1869	Ellisville	Jones	Miss.	
Burial		Same			

Compiler: Mildred H. Steele — Address: Rt.2, Box 147 — City, State: Troup, TX 75789 — Date: 7 Aug. 1984

Places of Residence: S. Carolina, Mississippi.

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Ezekial Murphy — Mother's Maiden Name: Charity Martin

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah	Birth	21 Jan 1837			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* John Calhoun Elrod	Mar.					
		Death	8 June1930			TX	
		Burial					
F	2 Charity	Birth	1839			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* William Greenben Gore	Mar.					
		Death	1919			TX	
		Burial					
F	3 Julie H.	Birth	7 Nov 1842			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* W. Lane Walters (2)	Mar.		1st husband-W. H. Overstreet died in Civil War			
		Death	8 Aug 1939				
		Burial	Kendrick	Tyler	Smith	TX	
F	4 Mary Jane	Birth	22 June1844			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Seburn Hilton	Mar.					
		Death	9 Oct 1914			TX	
		Burial					
F	5 Susan Frances	Birth	28July 1846			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* (2) John William Massey	Mar.		1. A. T. Dossett			
		Death	6 June 1918			TX	
		Burial					
F	6 Rebecca Ruth	Birth	3 Nov 1848			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* John Woodall Patterson	Mar.					
		Death	27Jan 1917			TX	
		Burial					
F	7 Lucinde	Birth	25 Apr 1851			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Joel S. Walters	Mar.					
		Death	25July 1930			TX	
		Burial					
F	8 Emily Catherine	Birth	28July 1852		Anderson	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* James Theodore McDonald	Mar.	5 Jan 1871		Jones	Miss	
		Death	14May 1947	Tyler	Smith	TX	
		Burial	Rosehill Cem.	Tyler	Smith	TX	
F	9 Caroline M.	Birth	29Sept 1856			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Wylie Jenkins	Mar.					
		Death	27 Aug 1898			TX	
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(That Eulalia Welborn Bustin Owned)

From Welborn Family Bible

I. Clinton Calhoun Welborn B. 11/Feb/1886 Jones Co, Miss
D. 20/May/1942 married Martha Pauline Gast,
dau of William Gast & Bertha Kniebel
A) Richard Hillyer Welborn B. 18/Dec/1917 Stillwater, Minn
D. 5/Oct/1920
B) Patricia June B. 10/Apr/1920 Laurel, Jones Co., Miss
married Harry Cool Teel on 9/Feb/1947
C) Clinton Calhoun B. 16/June/1923 Laurel
married Reba Ontee Sumrall
D) Gretchen Ella B. 11/Sept/1927 Jones Co., Miss
married Reet Glass Tanner on 2/Oct/1954

II. Harrison Hilyer Welborn B. 14/Jan/1856 Jones Co., Miss
D. 6/Oct/1895 married 6/Oct/1881 Jasper Co., Miss
to Nancy Jane Buckley B. 25/June/1864 Jasper Co, Miss
D. 13/Nov/1939
A) Clinton Calhoun B. 11/Feb/1886 Jones Co., Miss.
D. 20/May/1942 mar 29/Jun/1916 Martha Pauline Gast
B) Audrey Roselle B. 5/Jan/1888 D. 6/Oct/1895
died typhoid fever at age 7
C) Rochester Ford B. 29/Aug/1890 D. 29/July/1952
mar 28/Dec/1910 William T. Sherman
D) Eulalia B. 26/May/1893 D? married
14/Jan/1917 Cebron Adolph Bustin
E) Hillyer Henderson B. 19/Mar/1896 D. 10/Aug/1975
mar. Marguerita Alvina Quast

III James Lawrence Welborn & Tabitha Welch - see other side
A) Pendleton C. B. 6/Sept/1846 Mico, Miss
D. 9/Nov/1914 mar 6/Mar/1850 Sarah Jane Allen
B) Isabelle Garner C) Christabelle Dickerson
D) Millard Filmore E) Everette Webster B. 30/Aug/1853
D. 13/Nov/1912 mar Alice ____
F) Vernell Moss G) Harrison Hilyer (see II)
H) Edward Bell B. 29/Aug/1860 D. 24/Dec/1934
married Nan
I) Wayne Calhoun B. 14/Feb/1863 D. 27/Oct/1954
J) Norvell P. K) Idell Curry

L) Rosa Hardy B. 1/Apr/1872 D) 25/Apr/1961
m) Ira Clinton

J. L. Welborn's mother was a Stevenson.

From Tabitha Welch's Bible:
Harrison Hillyer Welborn, son of James Lawrence Welborn and Tabitha Welch Welborn born Jan. 11, 1856.
Nancy Jane Buckley Welborn, daughter of Richard and Martha Simpson Buckley was born June 25, 1864. Brothers of Nancy Jane were Tom J. Buckley, E. J. Buckley, Nathan Buckley & Orley H. Buckley.
Harrison H. Welborn of Jones Co., Miss. and Nancy J. Buckley of Jasper Co., Miss were married on Oct 16, 1881 at the residence of her father Richard Buckley of Jasper Co., Miss by the Rev. Mr. Pilgrim

Clinton Calhoun Welborn B. 11/Feb/1886 wrote this in his old Bible

Tom Welborn had a son called Aaron came from South Carolina early in 1880. Sons named Calhoun (killed in Civil War), Clinton, Lawrence and Jeff. James Lawrence was born June 16, 1823. 100 yrs. before Cal. Married 10/5/1845 and died Dec 1905.
Lawrence married Tabitha Welch and had 13 children. One son named Hilyer Henderson married Jane Buckley. Had 5 children - Andrew died.

His son Clyton married Martha Gast. Had 4 children - Richard died. Name Patricia; born 1920. Clinton Calhoun born 1923. and Gretchen born 1927.

Dear Mrs. Edwards,

I hope that this will help some. Most all I have is what my husbands aunt copied from old family Bibles. Most of it does not deal with just the year 1860.

Good luck with your book and please be sure and let me know when you get it finished. I'd like to have a copy.

Sincerely,

Linda Tanner
300 Bullington Rd
Athens, AL 35611

P.S. The copy of the Welborn sheets was given to me by Mildred Steele. I didn't know if she sent you one or even if it would help.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

2-3-89

Dear Mrs Strickland,

I am going to attempt to more fully explain and identify the Younger Welborn that was the son of William (Billy) Welborn born in 1800.

This Younger Welborn was born in Anderson Co., South Carolina about 1824. He moved to Jones Co., Miss., about 1838 along with his family and his father's brother's family. — (Younger Welborn - born @ 1805)

Younger Welborn first married Sarah Elizabeth Dykes about 1850. They are listed on the 1850 census as living in Jasper Co., and having no children. (Family #3). In 1860 they are listed as living in Jasper Co. and have 3 children. Also living in the household with them appears to be Sarah's mother and her niece. (Family #268)

According to family history, Sarah Elizabeth died sometime shortly after 1860. Sometime thereafter, Younger married Mrs. Frances Gunter Dykes. Younger and Frances then had 4 children of their own. (You might want to check your Jasper Co. records and see if you can determine any relationship between Sarah Elizabeth Dykes & George W. Dykes. It appears that this might be a case where In-Laws married after their respective spouses died. It appears that Sarah Elizabeth's mother was named Mattie,

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The Younger Welborn born in 1825 that you have in your Jones Co. Book on Page 166 is the Younger Welborn that I have reference to. Your information is essentially the same as it is on the 1860 Jones Co. Census. (Family #268)

I think that the Welborn, T. Jr., that you have on Page 335 of your Jasper County work is incorrect. I think the name should be Welborn, Y. Jr., and I think that his birth date got transposed and it should read 1824 and not 1842. The children are those of Younger Welborn. Younger was not a Jr., in the strict sense of the word, but I think he was probably called that to avoid confusion with his uncle Younger who lived just up the road.

I think that the Younger Welborn that you have listed further down page 335 of your Jasper County work is incorrect also. This Younger is the same Younger as above, but the children are incorrect. The children belong to another Younger Welborn who is on the 1860 Jasper Co. Census - Household #324. I have not been able to identify this Younger Welborn.

This about concludes my Jasper Co. information, but I will continue to send you some miscellaneous information as I get it together

Donald W. Johnson

Route seven, Box1069
Laurel, MS 39440

September 25, 1993

MS Patricia Edwards/Jean Strickland
Post Office Box 5147
Moss Point, MS 39563

Dear MS Edwards and Strickland,

In recent visits to the Mississippi Archives and the McCain Library and Archives, two of your works came to my attention, WHO MARRIED WHOM, Jones County MS, Strickland and Edwards, and MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS, Jones County, MS, Strickland and Edwards. These contain several useful items applicable to ancestors MAULDIN and WELBORN.

I wish to thank you for these works, knowing they represent many hundreds of hours of effort.

As is characteristic of family history searches, every "answer" to a question prompts a "new question," e. g.;

> Page 98 of WHO MARRIED WHOM, "wife # 1 of Harris MAULDIN, Nancy Dakins,--dr., wife # 2, MRS Charity WELBORN--pk-- "
>
> Did "Dakins" death"record" come from out-of-State or did she die in MS ? Is the spelling "Dakins" or "Dawkins ?"
>
> Was "Charity" previously married to a WELBORN ? Was she herself not a "WELBORN ? Why Harris/Charity buried in "WELBORN" cemetery ?
>
> Who were parents of Harris MAULDIN/Charity WELBORN ?

Most certainly you are far too busy to answer my individual questions but, perhaps, you could give me a contact or two who may have compiled histories on these two surnames, or who are working on same.

(I am a Grandson of Younger MAULDIN who was a son of Harris and Charity (W) MAULDIN. I recently moved back home to the Moss, MS., area of Jasper County upon completion of a long 31+ years service with the Administrative Offices of USDA, Atlanta, Georgia, and have resumed my little family tree project from an earlier (1976) effort.)

I have enclosed a stamped envelope on the chance you may have time to scribble a a brief reply. If there is a charge for this, please so indicate. Thanks again for the publications referenced above.

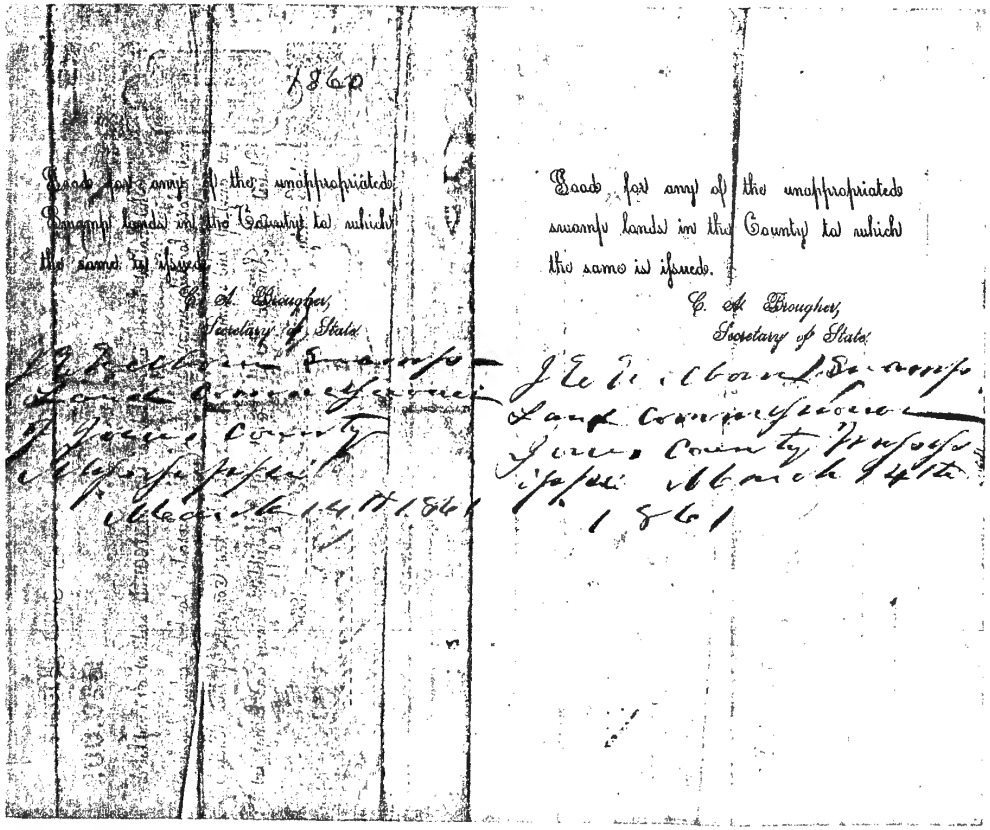
Sincerely yours,

Royce T. Stringer

Royce T. Stringer

RTS/rs

Welborn



1860

Bond for any of the unappropriated swamp lands in the County to which the same is issued.

C. A. Brougher,
Secretary of State

J. E. Welborn Swamp Land Commissioner
Jones County Miss.
Issued March 14th 1861

Bond for any of the unappropriated swamp lands in the County to which the same is issued.

C. A. Brougher,
Secretary of State

J. E. Welborn Swamp Land Commissioner
Jones County Miss.
Issued March 14th 1861

1857

"Good for any of the unappropriated Swamp Lands in the County to which the same is issued."

A. B. DILWORTH,
Secretary of State.

J. E. Welborn
Thos. Hay Hayes
Swamp & Land Commissioners
Jones County
June 22d 1857

1857

"Good for any of the unappropriated Swamp Lands in the County to which the same is issued."

A. B. DILWORTH,
Secretary of State.

J. E. Welborn
Thos. Hay Hayes
Swamp & Land Commissioners
Jones County
April 13th 1857

te Henry A. Kissinger may return to shington soon and let the Syrian and aeli governments think about their al disengagement proposals for a week two, members of Kissinger's staff icate.

ne senior American official said the gotiations to separate the warring nies on the Golan Heights are "barely he starting block," and so far the odds less than 50-50 that Kissinger will be e to work out an agreement for a pull- k of the Israeli forces.

lthough Israel is willing to give up all Syrian land captured in the October r, it has offered only a token with- wal from the Golan Heights territory ed in the 1967 war.

he Syrians want much more as a first o toward complete Israeli withdrawal n the Heights. But the Israelis have en no indication of a retreat from their en-repeated stand that they will never urn all of the plateau from which the ians shelled northern Israel at will.

low in the 10th day of his latest Middle st peace mission, Kissinger was meet- with Egyptian President Anwar Sadat Egypt to bring him up to date on his ttle diplomacy.

t was considered certain that Sadat uld do all he could to get the Syrians accept a limited, first-phase Israeli hdrawal. But it was not known how ch influence the Egyptian leader now lds with the Syrians, his allies in the ober war.

issinger flew to Cairo Thursday night er a meeting with King Faisal and di Arabian officials in Riyadh. During visit there, Foreign Minister Omar kaf praised the secretary of state's tegrity, straightforwardness and truth- ness."

Industrial 63 pact expected to be let

By WILLIAM JOHNSON

The contract to begin clearing the right-of-way for Industrial Highway 63 in Moss Point may be let July 1, Philip Watts, mayor of Moss Point, said Thursday.

Speaking before the Moss Point Rotary Club, Watts said he had spoken with Southern District Highway Commissioner W. H. (Shag) Pyron who said current plans call for the contract to be let July 1 for the clearing of the right-of-way from Call Town south.

The four-lane, limited-access highway, which will begin at Industrial Road and Highway 90 in Pascagoula, is the first link in a proposed north-south corridor eventually scheduled to connect the Gulf Coast with Corinth, Miss.

Watts told the Rotarians that Pyron said only seven pieces of property along the right-of-way remain to be purchased.

In other traffic-related matters, Watts told the club that in his discussions May 3 Pyron restated his intention to widen and repave old Highway 90 through Moss Point to give the city a better east-west route.

Watts also said Pyron told him plans to fund I-10 from the Alabama line to the Escatawpa River this summer had been rejected.

"But this is like being told no the first time," Watts said. "We're not going to let it stop us; we're going to keep pushing for these roads."

"We want these roads (I-10 and Industrial 63) to help bring people into this area," Watts said.

Watts also said he is working to have the present Highway 63 declared a part of the federal primary highway system from Highway 63 declared a part of the federal primary highway system from Highway 90 to Interstate 10. Watts said if Pyron would so designate Highway 63, the chances of obtaining federal funds to widen the road and the Escatawpa River bridge to four lanes would be much greater.

The Jackson County Board of Supervisors and the Traffic Committee of the Pascagoula-Moss Point Area Chamber of Commerce passed resolution to this effect earlier this week.

The highway had originally been designated a primary road, Watts said, but had been changed in an attempt to secure funding for Industrial Highway 63.

Watts explained that if the area was ever going to grow, it was necessary to get a larger bridge across the Escatawpa River.

"Both (James K.) Walker and Halter Marine (shipyards) have told me they want to build larger boats but can't with the size of the present bridge," Watts said.

Watts said a larger bridge is also necessary if the city goes ahead with its plans to develop an industrial park in the area north of Escatawpa River.

GOP senator urges Nixon to resign

WASHINGTON (AP) — Republican Sen. Richard Schweiker of Pennsylvania today urged President Nixon to resign because the Watergate transcripts released by Nixon last week "reveal a total disregard for the moral and ethical values upon which this nation was built."

In a letter addressed to the President, Schweiker said, "I am compelled to speak out. I cannot remain silent in the face of the now obvious moral corrosion destroying and debasing the presidency."

Schweiker, who often split with the President on issues, said he would not prejudge Nixon on issues relating to impeachment. But he said the edited transcripts of presidential Watergate conversations released last week "will inevitably destroy your capacity to lead our nation effectively for the remainder of your term."

Schweiker ended his letter to Nixon saying, "I am convinced you can best serve your country and the presidency by resigning now."

The Pennsylvanian's letter to the President is the latest in growing pressure on Nixon to resign in the 10 days since he released the transcripts.

Schweiker was to read his letter to Nixon and then answer questions at a news conference.

However, White House spokesman Gerald L. Warren said Nixon "is determined to remain in office despite comments by some and the attacks by others."

"There is no question that the President's position is continuing to deteriorate," said a senior Republican senator. Another reported increasing cloakroom talk that Nixon would resign if the House votes to impeach him.

Almost nobody in the House, in private conversation, now believes that impeachment is not a foregone conclusion, said Rep. Charles Wilson, D-Tex.

New pressure for Nixon's resignation came Thursday from three top House Republicans and several Midwestern newspapers on the day the House Judiciary Committee formally opened its hearings on whether Nixon should be impeached.

The statements that Nixon should consider resigning were made by Reps. John J. Rhodes of Arizona, the House GOP leader; John B. Anderson of Illinois, chairman of the House Republican Conference, and Barber B. Conable of New York, chairman of the GOP Policy Committee.

Informed sources said, meanwhile, that Sen. Richard S. Schweiker, R-Pa., would call for Nixon's resignation at a news conference today.

Rhodes said Nixon "ought to consider resignation as a possible option" if it becomes pparent that erosion of public confidence prevents him from effectively discharging his duties.

Cloudy skies, rain forecast for area

Pas-Point skies will be cloudy through Saturday with a slight chance for thundershowers.

Temperatures tonight will be in the mid 60s with highs Saturday in the upper 80s.

Winds will be southerly at six to 12 miles per hour.

The Coast Guard reports a 83-77 temperature reading extreme for Thursday.

The record high for May 9 was 92 in 1966. The low was 48 in 1960.

Deaths

PAT H. DICKSON, 59, Route 6, Lucedale. Services 3 p.m. today, Crossroads Methodist Church, George County Funeral Home.

EDGAR RALPH PIERCE, 51, Route 1, Box 361, Pascagoula. Services 2 p.m. Sunday, Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

HASSELL WELBORN, 71, Route 2, Vancleave. Arrangements incomplete, Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Biloxi.

valorem taxes (under the new tion law)," said Mason Shelby state audit department. And, e rural areas, with higher per- es of elderly citizens, the per- e may run as much as 40 to cent, Shelby said.

's is going to be somewhere in ghborhood of between 20 and cent of our residents who have aying, but will no longer be " property taxes on their resi- , Dunne said.

issippi city and county leaders t in a quandary. The legisla- hrough Sen. Ellis Bodron of urg, chairman of the Senate e Committee, and others, has ed it will approve funds next reimburse the cities, but the s say they cannot base their s on promises.

l budgets must be prepared by r, while the legislature does urn to work until January.

an safely say that we will ter major problems in trying ur budget knowing that a slg- t loss will accrue to the city, thout knowing the sources of funds to replace this loss," said Gulfport Mayor C. L. Bullock.

The bind comes because, the mayors say, the legislature made inadequate provision for reimbursement for the cities' losses due to the larger exemptions.

The legislature said the cities could retain an extra mill of state tax over the three mills already allowed them, but city officials claim that section of the law is vague. And, they continue, the extra money would not cover the loss in any case.

Dunne said Greenville may have to raise assessments on all property to make up for its loss—a possibility also suggested by Shelby.

But, Bullock said Gulfport would not want to make that great a change while waiting to see what the legislature will do.

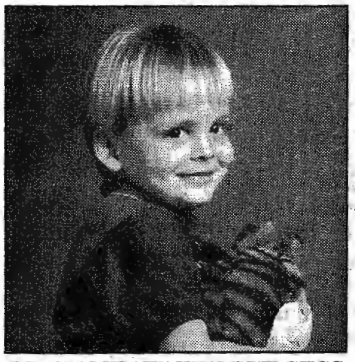
Shelby also said that the municipalities could raise their millages, where they are not at their legal maximums.

Cities such as Gulfport, however, are already pushing their millage limits.

ce Lease, Natchez Bldg., Convent ., $125 - $150, 762-7581. —(Adv.)

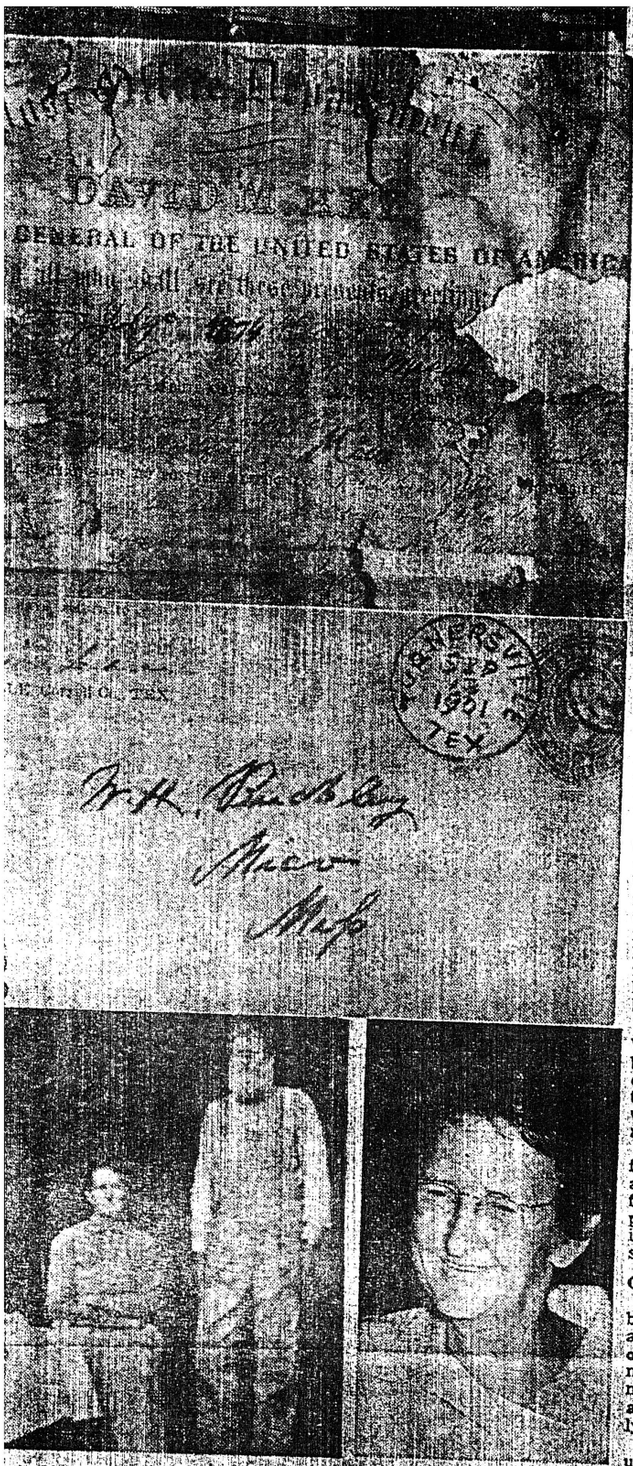
Saw filing, circle and hand saws, mower blades, leave - pickup. City Shoe Shop. —(Adv.)

Miss. Press 5-10-1974



BENJAMIN EDWIN BURGESS

Son of Eddie and Kathy Burgess of Helena was 3 years old on April 12, 1994. Grandparents are Bill and Rose Burgess of Lucedale; Jim and Beth Welborn of Grand Bay, AL. Great grandmothers are Estelle Holladay of Houlka, MS; Clara Earp of Houston, MS.



e build-
l room
ce and
he last
e Lee

Shotts. Second from top: Millard Welborn's appointment as Postmaster of Mico. Third from top: Willis Simpson, formerly of Mico, wrote to W. H. Buckley in Mico, Miss., then apparently abbreviated "Mip." Bottom left to right: Mrs. Eulalia Welborn Bustin, the Postmistress of Mico and "Uncle" Wiley H. Buckley, and a recent picture of Mrs. Bustin. Top right: Miss Dianne Shotts, great-granddaughter of Mico's only Post-mistress, placing a letter in the original shelf from the Mico Post Office.

(Staff Photos By Welborn)

MICO POST OFFICE

Was Project Of Welborns

By INGRID COWAN
Staff Writer

Post Office was never a game with the Welborn family. Three Welborns succeeded one another in the office of Postmaster of Mico, and the son and grandson of the last Postmaster are still busy carrying the mail.

Mico Post Office was started in 1874 when Willard Philmore Welborn was installed as Postmaster, and eliminated when an RFD from Moss was started in 1906 after the GM&O Railroad established its line through that part of Jones County.

In 1886 his brother, Harrison H. Welborn took over the job of Postmaster of Mico and after his death in October 1895 his wife, Nancy Jane Welborn kept the office in the family.

Her daughter, Mrs. Eulalia Welborn Bustin vividly remembers the post office in her childhood home. She said, "I could still put my hands blindfolded into the little cubby-holes of the mail shelf my Daddy built with his own hands and put my finger on the right slot for a family without having to remember my alphabet!"

Mrs. Bustin said her uncle, Wiley H. Buckley, a bachelor and brother of the Postmistress of Mico came to make his home with the fatherless family and helped with the duties at the post office and helped raise the children.

She said the mail business was family business and when Mama and Uncle Wiley got busy in the fields the children would mind the post office, selling stamps, handing out mail and cancelling stamps for the customers.

OLD HOUSE STANDS

The old family home that was built around the original room and kitchen that housed the post office is still standing several miles north of Shady Grove community in a forest clearing near a gravel road, and it is still family property.

Mrs. Bustin remembers how her uncle Millard Welborn, first Postmaster of Mico, used to ride the mail route from Garlandsville in Jasper County to Ellisville, and, how he would have to be lifted from the horse on cold winter days when his limbs were stiffened by the long ride and the chilly air.

"There's not a creek or a stream on that route between Garlandsville and Ellisville — You didn't know that, did you?" asked Mrs. Bustin.

The mail bags were thrown down at appointed places in the road and nobody but the respective postmasters were allowed to carry them to the post office and they alone had the key that fit the bags, she added.

Mrs. Bustin said, "I'm the only person alive, so far as I know, whose grave was dug at the age of three and lived to talk about it!"

When her father and her seven-year-old sister died the same day in 1895 of a rare type of malaria, she, too, was very sick with blood poisoning from a badly infected boil and the practical country-folk dug three graves while they were at it.

She added "A doctor from Hattiesburg was called and cut a pretty good plug out of me - but he saved my life."

Her grandfather, James Lawrence Welborn, seemingly started the family tradition. He was a mail carrier on a star route.

NOT MUCH SALARY

The office of postmaster or as in the case of Nancy Welborn, postmistress, did not yield much, remembers her daughter. The postmaster bought stamps by the sheets and sold them and received money for the cancelled stamps. Mrs. Bustin remembers that her mother usually made about $5 a month tending the post office of Mico!

A letter in those days required a "deuce", a two-cent stamp which looked pretty much like the one now in use. A one-penny stamp sufficed for a postcard.

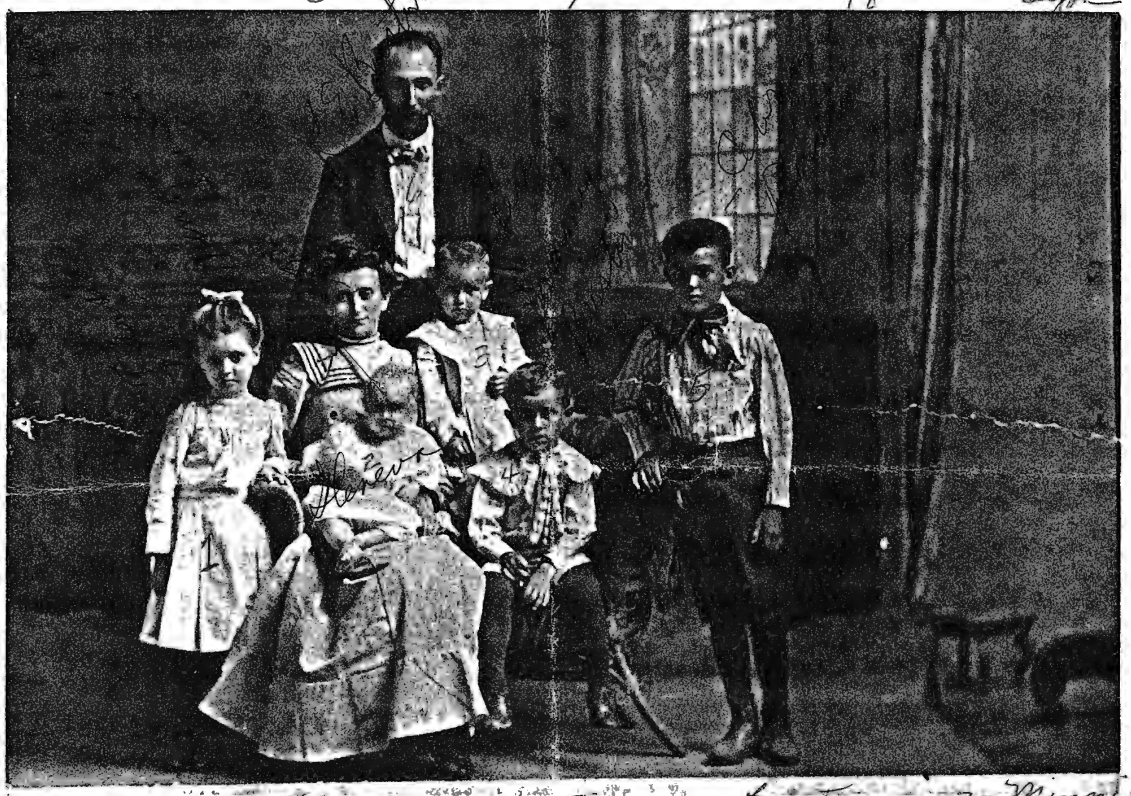
She remembers when Laurel, as she put it, "Was just a wide place in the road."

"After a big rain the streets crossing near Woolworth's would be knee-deep in mud on a horse or a man," she reminisced. "You lose a penny on the boardwalks that lined the streets and you sure couldn't get it back. It would roll into one of those cracks and be gone."

"Grandpa Fine sold bedspreads he said his mother made in Dublin," Mrs. Bustin remembers and "Tommy Gibbons place was the last one you came to when you left Laurel. If you didn't get your snuff there, you'd get none because from there on in it was nothing but woods till you came to Mico."

Her brother, H. H. (Cap) Welborn is an employe at the Everett, Wash., post office. The grandson of the last postmistress of Mico, Clinton Calhoun Welborn, is a mail carrier right here in Laurel.

1- Eddie Welborn
2- Ennice Lyon
3- Rochester Welborn
4- Nancy Buckley Welborn
5- Hulleyn Welborn
6- Lyncion Upton
7- Willy Buckley
8- Lyon
9- Lyon
10- Lyon



1- Tressie Buston
2- Geneva Buston
4- Sammy Buston
5- Cebern Buston
7- Minnie Shaba Buston

A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of
THE LAUREL LEADER-CALL
LAUREL, MISSISSIPPI
JAN 1 4 1986

Memorial Obituary

Entered Into Eternal Rest
Monday, Jan. 13, 1986

EULALIA WELBORN BUSTIN

Eulalia Welborn Bustin, 92, of Route 7, died Monday at Hearthside Haven Nursing Home after a long illness.

The funeral service was at 3 p.m. today at Memory Chapel Funeral Home, with burial in Shady Grove Cemetery. Dr. Brad Hoshaw and the Rev. Luther Parish officiated.

She was a lifelong resident of Jones County and was a homemaker. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Shady Grove.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Cebron Bustin, and a son.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Lavell (Annie Laura) Hill of Ellisville, Mrs. Elton (Minnie Jane) Lyon of Laurel and Mrs. G.R. (Marguerite) Eddins of Moss Point; 12 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Grandsons served as pallbearers.

Memory Chapel Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Also See:

1. Welborn & Related Families with Roots in NC and SC
2. Aaron Welborn 1796-1858 & Lucy Stevenson 1797-1878